

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1761

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1761

Perl, Agatha -

Perry, Burton R.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pachell.

NAME: *Perl Agatha* (G-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *823.980* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co 174 Q. Inf.*

ISSUES: *married 1893.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>Sept 19, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 27, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>Joseph H. Hunter \$10.50/yr</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 8</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 3 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Perl Fritz* (G-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *1559865* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926.

Service: *Corp Co M 9th U S Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	20	Oct 30 1926	Nov 17 1927				
Inc	20	July 2, 1928	Aug 8, 1928				
Remarks: <i>Aug. 4, 1929</i>				Reported: <i>AUG 19 1929</i>			
<i>8/4/29 in - accept - to Compt. Seal.</i>							
<i>Letter from J. A. Ogilvie in case</i>							

6-6571

NAME: <i>Agatha Perl</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>823.980</i>															
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <i>12-25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: <i>Fritz Perl</i>		Certificate No. <i>1559865</i>		ACT MAY 1, 1926	
Fees		✓ \$10 Wm Fletcher & Co		✓ \$2 William Fletcher & Co	
✓ 71					
RATE--		20 20 25		20	
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY			4	4	
FEBRUARY			4	4	
MARCH			4	4	
APRIL			4	4	
MAY			4	4	
JUNE			4	4	
JULY			4	4	
AUGUST			4	4	
SEPTEMBER			4		
OCTOBER			4		
NOVEMBER			4		
DECEMBER			4		

NAME: *Perl, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *696.377* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pn. G. 174" O. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Me</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 25 1903</i>	<i>Feb. 9. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died *Mar 13 1904* Accrued order dated *Apr 27 1917* *Payne, Ohio,*
 payable to widow *Agatha*

Former Roll No. *1917* ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: *Perl Robert alias Robert Pearl* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1181038* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Special Act*

Service: *P 34 Reg and 1st Band 34 US Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Only 17 months</i>		<i>1919</i>	<i>Apr 7. 1919</i>				
<i>Res 18</i>		<i>Sept 3 1920</i>	<i>Aug 3 1921</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *62111* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *APR 16 1919* 6-681

NAME: <u>John Perl</u>				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <u>696.377</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4 1904</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DEAD
5/2/4
GROUP 3

NAME: <u>Robert Perl</u>				Act of June 5, 1905 PAID				Certificate No. <u>1181038</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17 18</u>				Remarks: <u>Special Act</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME: *Perlberg William ^{dis} Pearl Beck* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *938098* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Priv - A - 158 and B - 100 New York Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Mar 1907</i>	<i>5 Sep 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Feb 1909</i>	<i>15 Mar 1909</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Sep 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 5, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 27 1917 DB*

Remarks: *Check No. 5025720 Dated SEP 4 1907 canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1085/1-1015/7-16655* Home: *PA 10/14 Dis 9/14*

6-681

NAME: *Perl Lee Emma L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *871639* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Lawrence H*

Service: *O Q M 123 New York*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 1918</i>	<i>Oct 1 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 15 1919 6-679

NAME: *William Perberig alias Earl Beck* Certificate No. *938098*
 Last paid to: *12 to Sep 07* Rate: *22 1/2* Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	1	67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	10/9	15 ⁸⁰		3	14	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	17	45		4	12	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4		
	1	13	45		1	12	60		1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1				1		
1908.	2	12	45	1912.	2	12	60	1916.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	23	45		3	11	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	4/9	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4		
	1	4/9	45		1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1				1		
1909.	2	11	60	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13	60		3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
	1	9	60		1	17	67 ⁵⁰		1				1				1		
1910.	2	14	60	1914.	2	17	75 ⁵⁰		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13	60		3	25	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Emma C. Carter* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Certificate No. *555624*
 Last paid to: *20* Rate: *20* Remarks: *Act of May 16, 1918*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 24	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 10 ⁸⁰		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 20		3		
	4				4				4	25	112		4		12 4 20		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		1 4 20		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		4 36	1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4				4		4		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		4 36		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		4 36	1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		4 36		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 36	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4		4		

Trans. to Reg. Payment Card.

NAME: *Perlee Rebecca A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18174 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *479042* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Demas*

Service: *P. I. 83 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>128 June 98</i>	<i>1 June 99</i>			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1916				

Fees: *Inc 30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/21/1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1920*

Remarks: *Un July 21/1920 Reimbursement order dated June 3, 1921 payable to Nellie Perlee*

Former Roll No. *GL 20209* JUN 7 1921 6-670

NAME: *Perlee William* (3-P. A. 1.) 31375

Certificate No. *309770* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. I. 83 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>26 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *10 Jan 09* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *GL 25983* Home: *Tellsboro* 6-681

NAME: Rebecca A. Perlee Certificate No. 479042

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: GIVEN BY ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2	2 2
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3	3 3
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 7 36	1912. 1 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2	2 2
3 3 5 36	3 3 5 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3	3 3
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 50.93	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 75	2 2	2 2
3 3 4 36	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 75	3 3	3 3
4 4 4 36	4 4 4	4 4 80.47	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: William Perlee Certificate No. 309770

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks: MAY 4 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 5 97/5 690	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2 7 60	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 6 60	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 6 60	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 6 60	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 2 6 60	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 10/6 6.	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 GROW 2	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: Perlervitz August (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 964366 ARMY INVALID. DEAD-REPT'D MAY 7 1907 27862
 Service: Pri. 1st Ill. Inf. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	23 Feb. 1907	JUL 5 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 49292 Home: Nat'l Home. 6-681

NAME: Perley, Anna W. (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. 746240 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: Louis S.
 Service: Pri. D 36

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	15	24 June, 1912	2 Aug., 1912	Inc. 10 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: \$ 10 M Charles W. Randall, Atty

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. 6-670

NAME: August Perlewitz DEAD-REPT'D MAY 7 1900 Certificate No. 364366

Last paid to: JUL 1907 Rate: 12 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		Kat'l Home.		2				2				2				2		
	3		27 8/3 10		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 45		4				4				4				4		
	1		4 45		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		4 45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 45		4				4				4				4		
	1		4 45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		5 45	1913.	2		MILWAUKEE	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		GROUP		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Anna W. Perley ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 746240

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3				3		12-28-1		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		Y		2	4	36	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		4		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
	1				1		4 36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		36		2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3				3		4		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME:

Perley, Benjamin N

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1118,446

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

9 6 67 Ill Sol Dy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	28 Feb 1907	14 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

39507 (AS)

Home:

6-681

Benjamin D Perley
 Mail to: 1907@b(a)g State: 12

16289

Certificate No. 1118446

Last paid to:			Date:				
424 r 1907 @ 16 (ag)			12				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	7/10 43 ²⁰	3		3		3		3	
4	11 AMF	4		4		4		4	
1	10 AMF	1		1		1		1	
2	12	2		2		2		2	
3	13 NDB	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1	13 SER	1		1		1		1	
2	15 JMT	2		2		2		2	
3	14 NDB	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3</	

A-681

NAME: Perley, Charles S. Act of May 11, 1912 19-a 1467 (3-P. A. S.)
Certificate No. 40,345 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service: Asst. Paymaster, U.S. Navy
Disability: _____
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
CREW	12	June 19/08	Aug. 3/08				
INCREASE	15	June 15/10	June 25/10				
Ris	25	June 22, 1912	APR 28 1913				
Fees:		30 May 15, 1915					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to: _____
Died: 2/9/16 APR 22 1916 Check No. 681998 Dated 5/4/16 Cancelled.
Remarks: _____
Former No. Admiral Home: _____

NAME: 19-a Charles S. Perley					Certificate No. 40,345																		
Last paid to: 1467					Rate: 12:75:25 30.					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45 88		3	4	88 1/2		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	18-		3	19	45		3	GROUP 1	3				3				3				
	4	7	36		4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	38		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2	3-10 7/11	
	3	9	40 90		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	75		4				4				4				4	S. 2/13	

NAME: *Perley Florilla M.* 93103 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *575406* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Chicago Sept 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel*

Service: *Cmpt. 23 Me.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>9 July 1904</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *4/5/19* Bureau notified: *JUL 15 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14317* JAN 16 1917 6-679

NAME: *Perley Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1165409* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907*

Service: *O & 67 9th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	27 Apr 1911	23 May 1911	Peris	18	22 May 1912	10 Oct 1912
				Peris	21	28 Jan. 1916	4 Nov. 1916
				<i>To and 25 May 1916 date of death.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Died: *May 25, 1916* Reimbursement order dated *Nov. 10, 1916* payable to *Putnam D. Perley*

Died: *Apr 25, 1916* Bureau notified: *1916* *Pecatonica, Illinois*

Remarks: *Check No. 1279849 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home: NOV 16 1916 6-681

NAME: *Perley George* 26587 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *581623* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~February 6, 1907~~
 Service: *1st Ind Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Nov 1907</i>	<i>18 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Dec 1912</i>				

Notes: *Sept 1, 1919* Accrued order dated *Dec 12-1919*
 Dropped Pensioned under *Act of May 11, 1912* 12/9/12
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** payable to widow: *Mary Perley*
 Transferred to: *Summerset Ia*
 Died: *9/1/19* Bureau notified: **SEP 23 1919**
 Remarks: *Summerset Ia*

Former Roll No. *27-403 af* Home:

NAME: *Perley Henry C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1103785* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~February 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Capt 9th Cav* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mch 07</i>	<i>31 Oct 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>14</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Dec 13, 1912</i>	<i>JUN 9 1913</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" 13, 1917</i>					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 12-1920* Bureau notified: *Feb 21 1920*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>George Perley</u>								Certificate No. <u>581623</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1907 @ 1/2 75 24 80 40 NOV 11 1907</u>				Rate: <u>1 1/2 1/8 6 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>1 1/2 1/8 6 1/2</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	7			2	4	90
	3				3	7			3	4	90
	4	18	21		4	7			4	4	90
1908.	1	10	45 65 0	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	90	
	2	11	80		2	8			2	4	90
	3	13	60		3	8			3	4	90
	4	8	60		4	7	73.00		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	60		1917.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90
	3	3			3	4			3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	90		1918.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	90		4		128

NAME: <u>Henry C. Perley</u>				Certificate No. <u>1103725</u>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>1223040</u>																			
				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	23	46 40		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4						
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	13	36 26 50		4	4	69		4				4						
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	69		2	4	69		2				2						
	3	10	36		3	4	69		3	4	69		3				3						
	4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	69		4				4						
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	11	80 90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	10	56		3	4	69		3	4	108		3				3						
	4	7	30		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4						

6-681

NAME: *Perley John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1096175* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Tr. D. 8 Mass. Mil. Inf.* ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1913</i>
				<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>29 June 1912</i>	
				<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>29 June 1917</i>	

Fees: *12*

Transferred from:

Died: *Jan. 8 1917* Bureau notified: *1 AN 25 1917 3-888*

Remarks: *44 Hanover St. Lynn Mass*

Died *Jan 8 1917* Accrued order dated *JUN 3 1918*

payable to widow *Mary J. Perley*

Former Roll No. *11726* Home: *JUN 11 1918 ORIGINAL*

6-681

NAME: *Perley John L* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1092526* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Co E 71 N.Y.S.M.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Dec 07</i>	<i>DEC 6 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 17/08* Bureau notified: *Sept 2/08*

Remarks: *Bureau heard Sept 1/08*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John Perley</u>				1st of May 11, 1912 <u>21811</u>				Certificate No. <u>1096175</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 17 @ 6</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> <u>18</u>				Remarks: <u>2</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6		2		4 54		2				2		
	3				3		7		3		4 54		3				3		
	4		4 70 ⁴⁰		4		X		4		4 54		4				4		
1908.	1		5 06	1912.	1		7	1916.	1		4 64	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		5		2		Y		2		4 54		2				2		
	3		5		3		9		3		4 54		3				3		
	4		5		4		Y		4		4 54		4				4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1		4 36 ¹²⁰	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5		2		54		2				2				2		
	3		4		3		54		3				3				3		
	4		8		4		4 54		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7		2		4 54		2		22 21 ✓		2				2		
	3		9		3		54		3				3				3		
	4		5		4		54		4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME: <u>Joseph L. Perley</u>				Certificate No. <u>1092526</u>															
Last paid to: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>W</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		30 22 20		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 45 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 45 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		Dead		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 37 ¹²⁰ ¹²⁰		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		Quit July 7/08	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		Pa. Small M. minor		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perley Julia A.*

Certificate No. *511.2016* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David F. Perley*

Service: *Priv. B. 23." Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 9, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 21-1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DI</i>		<i>MAR 23 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perley Louis S.*

Certificate No. *586.301* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6. 1907.

Service: *Priv. D. 36*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv. 12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>21 May 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 12 (Comm)</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 8 1912</i>					
Remarks: <i>Died May 31, 1912 Pay to Anna W. Perley, widow.</i>							
<i>C. C. Aug 2, 1921</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2312</i>				<i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>			
				Home: <i>Baldwinsville Me.</i>			

6-671

NAME: <i>Julia A. Perley</i>				Certificate No. <i>511.216</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 302</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	9	36
	3			1915.	3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1916.	1	11	36
	2				2	11	36
	3			1918.	3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1	12	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	5	36		2	4	36
	3	9	36	1919.	3	4	36
	4	10	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	11	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	9	36		2	4	75
	3	12	36	1921.	3	4	75
	4	9	36		4	4	75

NAME: <i>Louis S. Perley</i>				Certificate No. <i>22048</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 inch. 57 & 6</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>15</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	26	1911.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	5	
	3	7	36	1915.	3	5	
	4	4	36		4	8	
1908.	1	9		1916.	1	7	36
	2	9			2	8 1/2	35 20
	3	10		1918.	3	CROUP 3	
	4	5			4		
1909.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	9		1919.	3		
	4	4			4		
1910.	1	4		1920.	1		
	2	4			2		
	3	6		1921.	3		
	4	5			4		

NAME **Perley Lydia A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **680346** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier
James P.

Service
Pt E & 2nd Lt H 13 Mich V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			JAN 22 1926			
Died	Feb. 12, 1926					
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Perley, Lydia A** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **680346** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier:
James P. Perley

Service:
Pri E & 2nd Lt H 13 Mich Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
REG	12	JAN 18 1909	APR 29 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1917				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 25 1916**

NAME

LYDIA A. PERLEY.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

680346

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELLED

Letter to Bu
3-1081
2-116

NAME:

Lydia A. Perley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

680346

Last paid to:

Rate

20 35 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	5	1920. 4	4 80	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 7 18 40	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	2 36	1913. 2	2	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60.07	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Martha Jenks Perley</i>												Certificate No. <i>783452</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30.</i>						Remarks: WIDOW																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	9	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	11	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4		90		4	4	4		30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	6	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	4		90	2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3						
	4				4				4		90		4					4						
				4 14474-54								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922												

NAME		MARY PERLEY		CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.		Act of May 1, 1920						
Certificate No.		880890		GROUP 1								
Rate—		30		50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4							

3-108
15/10

NAME: *Perley Mary* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *880,890* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 18, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Priv K 73rd Indiana Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	September 25, 1919	December 12, 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GH...* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Perley Mary* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *458,215* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War..*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Perley*

Service: *Priv E. F. H. Co. 1st Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 15, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4205*

OCT 3 1916

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Perley</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>880.890</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Mary Perley</i>				Rate: <i>530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
	1				1				1				1		14 75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		4 75	1924.	2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
	1				1				1				1		4 8		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		4 90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
	1				1				1				1		4 90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		

NAME: <i>Mary Perley</i>				Certificate No. <i>458215</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		
	1				1				1				1		4 75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		GROUP 1	1924.	2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		4 36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		5 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		20 36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		4 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perley Mary J*

Certificate No. *846.392* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John D. Mass Mil Dry*

Service: *Sp*

ISSUES: *Maries 1895* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Jan 17, 1917</i>	<i>June 3. 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Augustine Hoitt \$10 fee. 1920*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perley Mary L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *514017* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Keiss Perley*

Service: *1st Lt. G. 9. 1st Reg. T. 2*

ISSUES: *71* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Died: *3/24 1923* Reimbursement order dated: *7-27-25*

payable to: *J. Marshall Perley*

Transferred to: *11 Sound View Ave. New Rochelle N. Y.*

Bureau notified: *APR 9 1923*

Died: *Mar. 24 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Perley</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>846.392</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4			2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Mary L. Perley</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>846.392</i>														
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APR. 19. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1					
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2			2		
	3	12	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3			3		
	4	10	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4			4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1					
	2	6	36		2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2			2		
	3	12	36		3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3			3		
	4	9	36		4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4			4		

NAME: *Perley, Roscoe* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *800 538* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Comp. b. 25 me day* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907~~

Disability: *—* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Feb 1904</i>	<i>7 May 1904</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>June 10, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Aug 1911</i>	<i>17 Aug 1911</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Nov 28, 1919* B-3 DEC 18 1919

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *SEP 27 1916* Home: _____ 6-081

NAME *Perley, Rosilla F* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *778606* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Charles W.*

Service *Pvt .A.4 Mass. Cav.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Nov 29, 1928*

Reported _____

Remarks: *DEC 17 1928*

NAME: <i>Noscoe Perley</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>800.538</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4</i>				Rate: <i>12 12 12 20 50</i>				Remarks: <i>32</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	96		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	38 60		3	4	96		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	96		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	7		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>ROSILLA F PERLEY</i>		Certificate No. <i>778606</i>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		778606		GROUP 1									
RATE— 30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
APRIL		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Perley Rosella (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 778606 ARMY WIDOW. Law: MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles W APRIL 19, 1903

Service: A 4" Mass leav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ordn 12		Apr 29 1911	July 25 1911			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	37	Nov 1, 1920				
Fees:	<u>10 fee M Elliott Waggamair</u>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>GROUP 1</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>AUG 12 1914</u> 6-679						

NAME: Perley Susan (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 4370187 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George A

Service: 1st K 36

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ing.	8	10 July 1896	21 Jan. 1897			
	12	19 APRIL 1903.				
Dep.	12	19 APRIL, 1903.	2 Aug. 1910			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>3/2 2/13</u> <u>Mrs. H. A. Stinson</u> <u>Northampton Mass</u> Bureau notified: <u>MAY 23 1913</u>						
Remarks: <u>Unrig leav ret^d Can² 9-19-10</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>37</u> <u>18 Highland Ave</u> <u>Northampton Mass</u>						

NAME: <u>Rosilla C Perley</u>										Certificate No. <u>778606</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>22-30</u>		Remarks: <u>AST OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						

NAME: <u>SUSAN PERLEY.</u>										Certificate No. <u>10805</u>													
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2						
	3				3	12			3				3				3						
	4				4	9			4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2						
	3				3	12			3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	36			2				2				2						
	3	13			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3						
	4	10			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16			2				2				2				2						
	3	21 36			3				3				3				3						
	4	10			4				4				4				4						

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Perley, Thomas A.

Certificate No.

983507

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 50 Mass Mil Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	July 11, 1924	Oct 18, 1924		
				Died <i>Sept 23, 1927</i>	Reported <i>OCT 8 1927</i>
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

Ref 23. 1927 Accrued order dated FEB 18 1928
in memory of Perley

111 Union Blvd.
Colorado Springs
Colo.

OCT 24 1924

NAME:

Perley, Thomas A.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

983507

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt A 50 Mass Mil Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		12-11-1907	1-6-1908	Inc.	20	Sept 15, 1915	Nov 15, 1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			24	Sept 15, 1920	W
		16-27-May-1912	15 Jan 1913		35	JUN 10 1918	
Fee:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2315

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME THOMAS A PERLEY
Certificate No.
Fees 983507

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	-50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
DEAD											
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Thomas A. Perley					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Last paid to:					Rate: 72 x 20 = 35 50					Certificate No. 783507					
ACT FEB. 8, 1907.															
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1					
2		2		2	4 48	2	4 105	2	4 50	2					
3		3		3	4 48	3	4 105	3	4 50	3					
4		4	13	4	28 48	4	4 105	4	4 50	4					
1 4/10		1		1	4 60	1	4 105	1	4 50	1					
2 13		2		2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2					
3 11		3	22	3	4 60	3	4 151 50	3	4 50	3					
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 150	Trans to Mo.		4					
1 12		1	3 27 3	1	4 60	1	4 150	Payment Card		1					
2 12		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2					
3 12		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3					
4 12 12		4	48	4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4					
1 12		1	48	1	4 60	1	4 150	1		1					
2 11		2	45	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2					
3 12		3	48	3	4 87	3	4 150	3		3					
4 12		4	48	4	4 105	4		4		4					
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922										

NAME: Perley, William E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1023.3814 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1914.
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. 35 Mass. Inf.

Disability: 20%

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		18 Feb. 1907	10 Apr. 1907				
Reis. 18		27 May 1912	9 Jan. 1913				
24		3 Oct. 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: West Boyford Mass

Died: May 23 1915 Bureau notified: JUN 10 1915 3-1087

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated JUL 21 1915
payable to Katherine S. Benson, West Boyford, Mass.

Former Roll No. JUL 24 1915 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: Perley, James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 609679 ARMY INVALID. Law: 282.670
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr. 3 Ills. Inf.

Disability: 20%

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		20 Aug 09	10 Sept 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: MAY 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-6N1

NAME: William E. Perley		Act of May 11, 1908 22457		Certificate No. 1025,384	
Last paid to: 4 mch. 1906		Rate: .24		Remarks: 5	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4 1/2 32 1/2	1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 72
2	1 56 1/2	2	6	2	4 72
3	10 36	3	7	3	DEAD
4	7 30	4	4	4	8/7 59 allowed REIMBURSEMENT.
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	J
2	8	2	4	2	
3	10	3	9	3	
4	9	4	36.47 1/2	4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	
2	5	2		2	
3	9	3		3	
4	4	4	4 72	4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	
2	9	2	4 72	2	
3	7	3	4 72	3	
4	13	4	4 72	4	

NAME: James Perley DECEASED		Certificate No. 609629			
Last paid to: 12 1/2 1908		Rate: .15		Remarks: 282.00	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1	
2		2	12 1/2 38	2	
3		3	Widow Add Perley	3	
4		4	GROUP 2	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4	11 1/2 80	4		4	
1910. 1	11 1/2 5	1914. 1		1918. 1	
2		2		2	
3	10 45	3		3	
4	4 45	4		4	

NAME: *Perlier James L.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *609629* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr & 13 Ills. & bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	10 Dec 02	10 Aug 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *883* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Perlitz William* (S-P. A. 1.) *125*

Certificate No. *188.231* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: *U. S. 87" Pa.*

Disability: *Partial deafness both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
(?)	25	Aug 27/88	Feb. 7/89				

Fees:

Transferred from: *D. Co. - 11/15/99* Transferred to:

Died: *4/6/11* Bureau notified: *Oct 31 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James J. Perlier</i>												Certificate No. <i>609629</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>125 William Perlitz</i>												Certificate No. <i>188.231</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>						Remarks: CIVIL WAR.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 75</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>P</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>6 75</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 75</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 75</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 75</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Perlowski Marie* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *676302* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Father: *Eustace F. Grossmann*

Service: *Cri M. & Inf. & I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 26 Aug 08</i>	<i>26 Feb 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 5 NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Remarks: *P. M. ... City*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-682

NAME: *Cerman Nimrod* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *333925* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Chet. 9th Inf. S. M. Co.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>16 May 1891</i>	<i>5 Oct 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1067* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Marie Perlauski</u>				Certificate No. <u>676302</u>			
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 - 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>GROUP 2</u>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<u>10 36</u>			2		
	3	<u>11 36</u>			3		
	4	<u>12 36</u>			4		
	1	<u>12 36</u>			1		
1910.	2	<u>8 36</u>		1914.	2		
	3	<u>head</u>			3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Nimrod German</u>				Certificate No. <u>333925</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24</u>			
Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>9</u>	
	2				2	<u>10</u>	
	3				3	<u>10</u>	
	4				4	<u>10</u>	
1908.	1	<u>DIED</u>		1912.	1	<u>GROUP 2</u>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<u>9</u>		1913.	1		
	2	<u>8</u>			2		
	3	<u>9</u>			3		
	4	<u>9</u>			4		
1910.	1	<u>9</u>		1914.	1		
	2	<u>10</u>			2		
	3	<u>10</u>			3		
	4	<u>10</u>			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Permar Elizabeth* 577,705

Certificate No. *569,167* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Sgt. Major 157 10th Regt*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 16 Jan 1903</i>	<i>25 Mch 1904</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Bureau notified:		
Died: <i>21 Oct 1908</i>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>629</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Permar Nancy* DECEASED 9,550

Certificate No. *456,021* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Joshua*

Service: *Pr D 162 6th Regt*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 20 Apr 1897</i>	<i>1 Dec 1897</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Bureau notified:		
Died: <i>21 Oct 1908</i>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>435</i>				Check No. <i>123</i> Dated <i>1908</i> Canceled.		

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Permar</i>				57,705				Certificate No. 567467							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7 25</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Nancy Permar</i>				59,550				Certificate No. 456,021							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: <i>812</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4/1</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>10/6</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>13</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>23</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4		<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4/1</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>4/1</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10/12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>2/5</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5/3</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10/18</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4				4		

NAME: *Permenter, Theophilus* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *16324* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pri co E. 1 N.C. vols* Mexican War
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>15 mch 1907</i>	<i>14 May 1907</i>				
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
<i>" 30</i>		<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>12 Aug. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 22 13.* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1913* Death reported by P. M. at *Lincoln Co. Ga.*
 Remarks: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Berna, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *657058* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*
 Name of Soldier: *Gilbert*
 Service: *Pri co E. 186 Ohio vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>17 June 1907</i>	<i>1 Sept 1908</i>
		<i>12 19 Apr 1908</i>	
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *\$10 Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *After pensioner as Berna*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Theophilus Permenter</i>				Certificate No. <i>16324</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1918</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	21		1911.	1	7	6.0
1907.	2			1911.	2	9	60
1907.	3			1911.	3	12	60
1907.	4			1911.	4	10	60
1908.	1	11	60	1911.	1	9	60
1908.	2	11		1912.	2	13	60
1908.	3	11	60	1912.	3	19	60
1908.	4	11		1912.	4	12	48
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1		
1909.	2	12	60	1913.	2		
1909.	3	9	60	1913.	3		
1909.	4	9	60	1913.	4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1		
1910.	2	7	60	1914.	2		
1910.	3	11	60	1914.	3		
1910.	4	11	60	1914.	4		

Check No. *16324* Dated *May 11, 1918* Cancelled

NAME: <i>Mary E. Perma</i>				Certificate No. <i>657058</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1900</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	120		1911.	1	6	60
1907.	2			1911.	2	12	54 33
1907.	3			1911.	3	16	54
1907.	4			1911.	4	14	54
1908.	1			1911.	1	12	54
1908.	2			1912.	2	15	54
1908.	3			1912.	3	24	54
1908.	4	24		1912.	4	14	54
1909.	1	36	62 40	1913.	1	11	54
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	12	54
1909.	3	10	60	1913.	3	14	54
1909.	4	10		1913.	4	20	54
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1	17	51
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	16	48
1910.	3	12	60	1914.	3	29	48
1910.	4	16		1914.	4	18	48

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pernell, Henry S. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 617,400 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: St. A. 1st Miss M. Brig. Col. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec'd	12	10 May 1911	23 May 1911				

Fees: No Atty. Accrued order dated Aug 20 1916

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to: Home

Died: Aug 23, 1916 Bureau notified: NOV 28 1916 Check No. 2853580 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890 Home: 3/4

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pernell, Henry S. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 617,400 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: St. A. 1st Miss M. Brig. Col. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paul	8	26 May 1904	24 Aug 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to: Home

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped

Former Roll No. 30146 Home: Act June 27, 1890

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry S Pernell</i>				Certificate No. <i>617,400</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1910</i>				Rate: <i>12-15 19</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <i>Henry S Pernell</i>				Certificate No. <i>617400</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks: <i>Dropped</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: *Pernell. Hugh* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *15-3728* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr d 168 onls d.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. INC	12	<i>20 June 06</i>	<i>27 July 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUL 11 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *686* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Pernell Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *63-570* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ *ACT OF MAY 11, 1908*

Service: *Pr A 16 11 S. Cold Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1902</i>	<i>20 Oct 1902</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8/23/13* *Cover* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Augusta Me* 6-681

NAME: <i>Hugh Pernell</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>153 728</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>1</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2		COLUMBUS		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Isaac Pernell</i>								Certificate No. <i>63.570</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3		<i>24 32 1/2</i>		3		<i>9/4/12</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 72</i>		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 72</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Pernell, James ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 6.820 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1122001 ARMY INVALID. ~~War with Spain~~

Service: Pr. M-2-Asd

Disability: 11 1/2

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		8 Mch 99	12 May 06				
REISSUE 12		June 28-1920	FEB 11 1921				

1920 Fee James L. Cannon Rd. 3/24/21

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 61 MAR 1 6 1921 Home:

6-681

NAME: Cornell Joseph ^{now known as} Joseph Pernell (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1121855 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt 748 USG 2/07 Inf

Disability: 12 1/2

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS 15		7 Octr 1910	6 Dec 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 3-1081 12/2/11 - Ck 5 96800 to And 12/2/11

Remarks: Lake Providence La

Former Roll No. Act June Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James Parnell</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <u>1122001</u>															
Last paid to: <u>8/12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4	36			
	2				2	12	24		2	4	24		2	10	4		12	2					
	3				3	11	24		3	4	24		3	11	4		12	3					
	4				4				4	4	24		4	12	4		12	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	1	24	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	12		2		
	3	9	24		3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	24		4	1	24		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4			3		
	4	7			4	4	24		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4			4		
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TQ JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph Cornell</u> ^{was known as} <u>Joseph Parnell</u>				Certificate No. <u>1121855</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-4 2200 1910</u> ^{Rate: 75}				Remarks: <u>KNOXVILLE</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	45
	2	103	92		2	12	45
	3				3	10	45
	4				4	10	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	GR	24
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	116	290		4		

DEAD

6-681

NAME: *Cornell, Joseph* ^{now known as Joseph Pernell} (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1121855* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Sgt F. 48. USC vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Nov 1906</i>	<i>29 Dec 1906</i>	<i>1st of Feb</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1907</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *280* Home: *30* 6-681

NAME: *Pernell, Lavenia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *443113* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred*

Service: *Pri Co B. 5 US CVNA.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>27 April 1897</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 18, 1912* Bureau notified: *3-1081-6-8-12.*

Remarks: *686. Poplar St. Chickasaw, Miss.*

Former Roll No. *233* 6-679

NAME: <u>Joseph Cornell now known as Joseph Pernell</u>					Certificate No. <u>1121855</u>						
Last Paid By: <u>FEB 4 1909 12</u>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		472	1911.	1		GROWN 2	1915.	1		
	2				2			1919.	2		
	3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2			1920.	2		
	3				3			1924.	3		
	4				4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2		10		2			1921.	2		
	3		10 36		3			1925.	3		
	4		13		4			1929.	4		
	1		11 36		1			1930.	1		
1910.	2		9	1914.	2			1918.	2		
	3		10 36		3			1922.	3		
	4		15		4			1926.	4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907

KNOXVILLE

6-681

NAME: <u>Lavonia Pernell</u>					Certificate No. <u>443113</u>						
Last Paid By: <u>NOV 4 1909 12</u>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		254	1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		
	2				2		0 36	1919.	2		
	3				3		14 36	1923.	3		
	4				4		9 36	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		pc 5-12-12	1920.	2		
	3				3		GROWN 2	1924.	3		
	4				4			1928.	4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2		8		2			1921.	2		
	3		10 36		3			1925.	3		
	4		10 36		4			1929.	4		
	1		10 36		1			1930.	1		
1910.	2		9	1914.	2			1918.	2		
	3		36		3			1922.	3		
	4		12		4			1926.	4		

KNOXVILLE

NAME		Pernell Nancy E		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		862773	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Henry S.			
Service		1st. A. 1st. Miss. Marine Brigade Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		April 23, 1924			
Reported		May 9 1924			
Remarks:		4/23/24 Reimbursement order dated 11-19-25 Lida Biegelmeier 2785 W. 16th St Cincinnati Ohio			

NAME		Pernell Nancy E		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		862773	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier		Henry S.			
Service		1st. A. 1st. Miss. Marine Brigade Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	12	Apr 5-1917			
		25 Oct 6-1917	Feb 27-1919		
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME NANCY E PERNELL

Certificate No. 862773

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

0

GROUP 2

RATE--	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PAYMENT OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												25-20
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME: Nancy E. Pernell					Certificate No. 862773				
Last paid to: Rate: 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 3/8 470.73	1923. 19 4 30	1927. 1				
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3				
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1920. 1				
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3				
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1921. 1				
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1922. 1				
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
					GROUP 2, PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: *Perrnell Priscilla* (3-P. A. 2.) *23886*

Certificate No. *516201* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Grant*

Service: *Pt. 109. U S C Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	10	19 Apr 1908	5 July 1901			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 17-1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *110158*

6-679

NAME: *Perrnell Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *564619* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John Perrnell*

Service: *Co 22nd + A 7th Reg V.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	6 Dec 1902	24 Dec 1903			
	12	1904	1905			

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 31, 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 3629648 Dated Feb 4, 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *7120*

6-679

NAME: <i>Priscilla Pennell</i>										Certificate No. <i>576201</i>													
Last paid to: <i>25</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lillian Pennell</i>										Certificate No. <i>561619</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pernet Joseph*

Certificate No. *253304* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *P 639 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *5/30/16* Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks: *Check N 1981241*

Former Roll No. *40888125*

6-641

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pernette Lizzie L.*

Certificate No. *406577* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Newton J. Pernette*

Service: *1" Serg. E. 12" Mass. Inf.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>15 Sept. 1894</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>		<i>25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* *OCT 25 1916*

6-679

NAME: <u>Joseph Pernet</u>				16915				Certificate No. <u>253304</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (29) \$0.30</u>				Rate: <u>\$0.30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	N. 7	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	11	M. 1		2	4	90		2		
	3	7/10	70.40		3	8	AMF		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	1	90		4		
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2		AMF		2	8	NDB		2	4	90		2		
	3	18	NDB		3	11	LO		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	JHT	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14	SEI		2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	7	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	AMF		2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>Lizzie L. Pernette</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>401597</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 1908</u>				Rate: <u>25 120 12 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	60.67		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	75		4		

NAME: **Perney Rebecca B** (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **485**
 Certificate No. **436643** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: **Lewis**
 Service: **Pt & Corp 76 4" n. g.**
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Nov 16-1896	Jan 12-1897	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. **15** 6-679

NAME: **Pernier Emma** (3-P. A. 2a)
 SPECIAL ACT.
 Certificate No. **677890** ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR -WIDOW Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: **George**
 Service: **Pt D 88 Pa & 78 Co 2 Bn V R C** 6-6574
 ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	MARCH 4, 1927	MAY 5 1927			

 Died: **April 8. 1928**
 Reported: **APR 25 1928**
 Remarks:

NAME:		485		Rebecca B Perney		Certificate No.		436643			
Last paid to:		NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12 25 30		Remarks:		ACT OF MAY 1 1900 ACT OF APRIL 19 1900			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36
	4				4	2	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

NAME		EMMA PERNIER		SPECIAL ACT.	
Certificate No.		677890		CIVIL WAR -WIDOW	
Fees				Act of May 1, 1920	
				ACT 8 1916	
				GROUP 2	
RATE—		30		50	
		1923		1924	
		1925		1926	
		1927		1928	
		1929		1930	
		1931		1932	
		1933		1934	
JANUARY		4 30		4 30	
FEBRUARY		4 30		4 30	
MARCH		4 30		4 30	
APRIL		4 30		4 30	
MAY		4 30		4 30	
JUNE		4 30		4 30	
JULY		4 30		4 30	
AUGUST		4 30		4 30	
SEPTEMBER		4 30		4 30	
OCTOBER		4 30		4 30	
NOVEMBER		4 30		4 30	
DECEMBER		4 30		4 30	

CHECK CANCELED

Letter
3-1081
D 4/14

NAME: *Pernier, George* 20 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *759.141* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 1088' Ca. * 78' Co. 2' Battln. G. R. 6*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	June 20/08.	July 13/08.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12 25/08-CP* Bureau notified: *JAN 14 1909*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pernoll, Nancy* 46466 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6278* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Indian Wars

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Asst Hosp. Steward Reg. Vols.*

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	27 June 1902	13 Nov 1903			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *no date* Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1919*

Remarks: *Applegate, C. 645*

Former Roll No. *372*

6-679

NAME: 20 George Pernier				Certificate No. 759,141			
Last paid to: Rate: 12:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	17	2987		3		
	4	5	36		4		
1909.	1	4/6	2080	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Died 12-25-08 Paid
 Widow. Order 3-24-09
 Accrued Order 3-24-09

NAME: Nancy Pernoll				WIDOW				Certificate No. 6278			
Last paid to: Rate: 12:				Remarks: INDIAN WARS							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	3	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	86
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	86
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	12	36		3	4	86		3	4	36
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

NAME: Pero Amelia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 380642 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 17, 1900

Name of Soldier: Donti

Service: Gen. 79 regt 2nd

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	22 Aug 1892	26 July 1893	Reimbursement order dated	Oct. 20, 1915	
		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908	payable to	May P. Reed	
				#4149 Michigan Ave.	Chicago, Ill.	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: 4/1/15

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

OCT 23 1915

NAME: Pero Emma (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 801824 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
APRIL 17, 1903

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Gen. Unassigned 152nd Inf

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 26, 1915	1915	Adm. Order	July 26, 1915	Oct 21, 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920.				

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 15 1917

NAME: <u>Amelia Pero</u>				Certificate No. <u>380642</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>8-12</u>			
Remarks: _____				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	8	
	2	4			2	8	
	3	9	34		3	9	
	4	9	36		4	9	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36
	2	7			2	4	36
	3	7			3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	36

NAME: <u>Emma Pero</u>				Certificate No. <u>801828</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>15-30</u>			
Remarks: _____				Remarks: <u>APRIL 19, 1908</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Pers, Franklin* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *288.005* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *PD 928 296 up*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 May 900</i>	<i>3 Jan 1902</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 17 1912</i>	<i>Aug 1 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 17 1919</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 917</i>	<i>4 Jan 1923</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Pers John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1030 561* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 18...
Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Re. 2 548 3*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 2 1907</i>	<i>DEC 3 1907</i>				
		<i>15 7 June 12</i>					
		<i>18 19 Dec 14</i>	<i>10 Apr 13</i>				
Fees: <i>21 19 Dec 19</i>							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2/12/12</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 7 - 1914</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Pero Franklin Pero Certificate No. 288005

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 8 12 1925 Remarks: 40 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2	6			2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	6			3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	7	53 21		4	6			4	4	75		4	4			4	4	50
	1	8	36		1	8			1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6			2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	8			3	4			3	4			3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8			4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	8			1	4	58 21		1	4	75		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4	57		2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2	4	57 20		2		75	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	75		4		132		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: John Pero Certificate No. 1030861

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 15 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	X			4	7	36		4				4				4		
	1	6	79 20		1	7	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2	4	36	1912.	2	7	36		2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	9	06		4				4				4		
	1	6	36		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2	4	45		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4			4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	45		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	45		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

[illegible]

NAME: <u>John J. Rye</u>				3rd Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1045343</u>							
Last paid: <u>NOV 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15.50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	Inc.			2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2	Inc.	
	3				3	21	36		3				3		
	4				4	30	36 M.H.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	36 M.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	11	36 M.H.		2				2		
	3				3	15	36 M.H.		3				3		
	4				4	20	36 M.H.		4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Pero Mary E				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 412081		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
Name of Soldier: Peter					
Service: Capt E 59 Inf & 2					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	13 Jan 95	8 July 95	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 1, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: Pero Mary Louise				Act May 23, 1920 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 482276		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: John					
Service: Sgt. G. 14 N.Y.V.I.					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1920			
Died: NOV 14 1924					
Reported: NOV 12 1920					
Remarks:					

NAME: <u>Mary E. Pero</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <u>41258</u>																			
Rate <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1					
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2					
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3					
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1				
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2				
	3				3	6	✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3					
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1					1929.	1				
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2						2				
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3						3				
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	60 41		4	4	90		4						4				
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1					1930.	1				
	2	7	36 ✓		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						2				
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3						3				
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	75		4				4						4				

NAME		MARY LOUISE PERO,											
Certificate No.		482276											
Fees		482276											
		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8-1918 GROUP 1											
RATE--		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: *Kers Mary Louise* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *482776* ARMY WIDOW. OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Service: *10-11-17*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sup.</i>						
INC.		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	JAN - 7 1918			
Inc		301 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 1 9 1918

PAYEE *PERO MICHAEL* FILE No. *SC 1174 506*

FILE No. *3-B*

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Ac. Acc. Section <i>R 636</i>	<i>9-21-42</i>	<i>TYLER</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: **Pero Peter** ACT MAY 11, 1912. **Act of Feb. 6, 1907** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **852283** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27, 1904**

Service: **P 64 1st Lt, 9th**

Disability: **1**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1st Lt 1891	2nd Lt 1893				
Reis		1st Lt 1912	1st Lt 1912				
		1st Lt 1912	30 Oct 1912				
Fees:		21 Apr 1917	July 28, 1917				
Transferred from:		Buhalo, N. Y.		Transferred to:			
Died:		8/3/18		Bureau notified:		AUG 13 1918	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: **Pero Sarah C** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **817257** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **()**

Name of Soldier: **Alexander**

Service: **Priv, F. 11 Ill. Cav.**

Married **1898**

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Priv		Sept 22-1916	Nov 22-1916			
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc to		May 1, 1920				
Dr Elliott Fraggaman				*10⁰⁰ 11/17		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

12/10

NAME: <i>Peron, George</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>705272</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900	
Service: <i>Pr. Co. Co. 15th Iowa Inf.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>25 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>
<i>1910 Sept 1914</i>				<i>Feb 17-1921</i>	<i>APR 11 1921</i>
Fees: <i>22 10 Sept 1917</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 11, 1922 - 31081.</i>			Bureau notified: <i>MAY 4 1922</i>		
Remarks: <i>Ola, Idaho</i>					
Died: <i>April 11, 1922</i>			Accrued order dated: <i>OCT 3 1922</i>		
Payable to widow: <i>Margenda Peron</i>			<i>Ola,</i>		
Died: <i>April 11, 1921</i>			Home: <i>Idaho</i>		
<i>267/11, 189/8, 43783</i>			<i>OCT 13 1922</i>		

NAME: <i>Peron, John</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>719,966</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service: <i>Pt B 7 U S Inf</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 21 1930</i>	<i>Mar 11 1930</i>
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died: <i>April 21, 1930</i>		Reported: <i>MAY 17 1930</i>	
Remarks: <i>Letter to Frio 4/23/30.</i>			
Died: <i>Apr 21, 1930</i>		JUN 24 1930	
Remarks: <i>De. by Parent</i>			
<i>buried at</i>			
<i>Lowell, mass.</i>			

NAME:		AGE OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.																			
George Peron		72		705-272																			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:																			
		2 1/2 19 32 50		72																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2		4 57		2		4 96		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3		4 57		3		4 96		3				3		
	4				4	20	36		4		4 57		4		4 96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2		4 57		2		4 96		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3		4 57		3		4 169 80		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4		4 57		4		4 96		4				4		
	1	15	36		1	4			1		4 57		1		4 96		1				1		
1909.	2	15	36	1913.	2	27/23	36 41/65	1917.	2		4 57	1921.	2		4 216	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	20	36		3	4			3		4 57		3		4 216		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	46 50		4		57		4		4 216		4				4		
	1	15	36		1	4	46 50		1		57		1		4 216		1				1		
1910.	2	14	36	1914.	2	4	46 50	1918.	2		4 57	1922.	2		4 216	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10/5	36		3	4	46 50		3		4 98 40		3		4 216		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	5	56 30		4		96		4		4 216		4				4		
															DEAD								
															11/1 9120								

NAME		JOHN PERON												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No.		719966												Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees																	
✓ 46														GROUP 3			
RATE--		50												65		6572	
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65		
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	24			
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65		
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65			4	65	4	65		
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65		
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65		
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65		
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65		
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65		
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65		

NAME: *Peron John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *719966* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Mar 11, 1912*
Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pri B 7 11 W Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11 Feb 1897</i>	<i>Feb 1897</i>			<i>June 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE.		<i>Aug 15 1912</i>	MAY 26 1913			<i>Aug 20 1918</i>	
		<i>16 1/2 Aug 20 1912</i>					
From:		<i>21 1/2 Aug 20 1916</i>					
		<i>27 Aug 20 1921</i>					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
JUN 23 1913							
Former Roll No. <i>54571</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME **Peron Maranda** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **920393** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George**

Service **Pt E 15 Iowa Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
	30	May 15, 1922 May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Died <i>Feb. 28, 1927</i>						
Reported MAR 18 1927						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: John Peron Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. 119966
 Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 38 50 per year

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	16	49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	12	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2	18	49 ⁵⁰		2	14	114		2		
	3				3	9			3	23	49 ⁵⁰		3	15	114		3		
	4				4	7			4	17	49 ⁵⁰		4	12	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	20	49 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	11	114	1924.	1		
	2	16			2	7			2	22	49 ⁵⁰		2	11	114		2		
	3	11			3	9			3	26	51 ⁸³		3	14	163 ²⁰		3		
	4	10			4	10			4	22	64 ⁵⁰		4	14	750		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	12			1	19	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	22	150	1925.	1		
	2	10			2	20	36	148 ⁸	2	20	64 ⁵⁰		2	11	150		2		
	3	9			3	29	49 ⁵⁰		3	20	64 ⁵⁰		3	15	150		3		
	4	9			4	20	49 ⁵⁰		4	20	64 ⁵⁰		4	9	150		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	11	49 ⁵⁰		1	20	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	10	150	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	15	49 ⁵⁰		2	12	64 ⁵⁰		2	7	150		2		
	3	9			3	22	49 ⁵⁰		3	19	92 ⁰³		3				3		
	4	9			4	13	49 ⁵⁰		4	17	114		4				4		

Trans to Mo. 1
 Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: MARANDA PERON
 Certificate No. 920393
 Fees 920393
 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED
 CHE CANCELED

8-3-10817/27

NAME: *Peron Maranda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *920393* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT MAY 1 1926*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pi E 15" Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>May 15-1925</i>	<i>OCT 6 1925</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22*

6-679

NAME *Peroto, Ulysses P* (3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *1472826* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of Jun 2, 1930*

Service *Pr Batty A La Lt Arty* *ACT MAY 1, 1926*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Orig</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>May 26 1926</i>	<i>Oct 21 1926</i>				
<i>50</i>		<i>June 23, 1930</i>	<i>Sept 3, 1930</i>			<i>Aug 3, 1930</i>	<i>AUG 27 1930</i>

Remarks: *Aug 3, 1930*

6-6571

NAME: <i>Maranda Peron</i>				Certificate No. <i>920393</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Ulysses P Peroto</i>		Certificate No. <i>1472826</i>		ACT MAY 1, 1926	
Fee: <i>\$10 Dr O E Howe & Co</i>		NOV - 4 1926		Act of Jun 2, 19.	
RATE-	40	40	40	40	40
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY			4	4	4
FEBRUARY			4	4	4
MARCH			4	4	4
APRIL			4	4	4
MAY			4	4	4
JUNE			4	4	4
JULY			4	4	4
AUGUST			4	4	4
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4
OCTOBER			4	4	4
NOVEMBER			4	4	4
DECEMBER			4	4	4

NAME: *Perott Constant* (3-P. A. 1.) *29923*

Certificate No. *653487* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P 9 53 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>New</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Apr 07</i>	<i>6 Jan 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *15 Nov. 18* Bureau notified: *1st Dec 19*

Remarks: Final payment approved to *Josephine* Widow Order Com'r. *23 June*

Former Roll No. *Act 29923* Home: *St Louis* 6-681

NAME: *Perott Josephine* (3-P. A. 2.) *4364*

Certificate No. *653487* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1923

Name of Soldier: *Constant*

Service: *P. 9 53 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Dec 15</i>	<i>23 Jan 18</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *140301 12-1* 6-679

NAME
(2-P. A. 1a)

Perotty, Charles W.

Certificate No. 820015
ARMY INVALID
Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 187 N Y V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Feb. 27 1924	MAR 11 1924
Remarks: <i>ck</i>							

NAME: *Perotty, Charles W.*
(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *820015*
ARMY INVALID.
Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt B 187 N Y V Inf*
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Disability:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>					
<i>REISSUE 2/ 26 June 1912</i>							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME CHARLES W PEROTTY

Certificate No.

Fees 820015

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50	CHECK CANCEL									
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: <i>Charles W Perotty</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>7/22/12</i>				Certificate No. <i>820015</i>			
REMARKS: <i>30 50</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8 45	1911. 1	4 63	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 50
2 7 45		2 9 45		2 4 63		2 4 90	4 50
3 6 36		3 15 45		3 4 63		3 4 90	4 50
4 13 36		4 7 45		4 4 63		4 4 90	4 50
1 8 36		1 7 45		1 4 63		1 4 90	4 50
2 13 45		2 8 45		2 4 63		2 4 90	4 50
3 13 45		3 7 45		3 4 63		3 4 152	4 50
4 10 45		4 9 45		4 4 63		4 4 150	4 50
1 2 45		1 4		1 4 63		1 4 150	4 50
2 7 45		2 4 45		2 4 63		2 4 150	4 50
3 11 45		3 4 63		3 4 63		3 4 150	4 50
4 2 45		4 4 63		4 4 63		4 4 150	4 50
1 9 45		1 4 63		1 4 63		1 4 150	4 50
2 7 45		2 4 63		2 4 63		2 4 150	4 50
3 10 45		3 4 63		3 4 79 20		3 4 150	4 50
4 10 45		4 4 63		4 4 90		4 4 150	4 50
				GROUP 2 PAID			
				4 TO AUG. 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perow Aramieda*

Certificate No. *605.328* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin Perow*

Service: *Priv. Co. 15th Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1903.</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perow Jeremiah* From *Oct June 27 90*

Certificate No. *324.197* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: *Priv. Co 15th Me. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA,</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <i>Arameda Perow</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.		Certificate No. <i>605.328</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908</i>		Rate: <i>1/2</i>		580	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>
2		2	<i>5 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>
3		3	<i>5 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>
4		4	<i>5 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>
2		2	<i>5 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>
3		3	<i>5 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>
2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>
3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>
4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>

NAME: <i>Jeremiah Perow</i>		Certificate No. <i>324.197</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1907</i>		Rate: <i>10/12</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 60</i>
2		2	<i>7 60</i>
3		3	<i>6 60</i>
4		4	<i>6 60</i>
1908. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 1	
2	<i>9 60</i>	2	
3	<i>8 60</i>	3	
4	<i>21 60</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>12 60</i>	1913. 1	
2	<i>9 60</i>	2	
3	<i>15 60</i>	3	
4	<i>17 60</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>29 60</i>	1914. 1	
2	<i>25 60</i>	2	
3	<i>14 60</i>	3	
4	<i>9 60</i>	4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perow, Sarah J.* 115

Certificate No. *159043* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph D.*

Service: *(1st) A 54th Mass. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Nov 27 1867</i>	<i>July 31 1872</i>			
	12	<i>Mar 19 1886</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 12-1916* Bureau notified: **MAY 8 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 56482 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *39* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perfente August*

Certificate No. *1115517* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *On H. 20 regt*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>10 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 May 07</i>	<i>14 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 24 10* Bureau notified: **JAN 13 1911**

Remarks: *Bureau Card 1/12/11*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: 115 Sarah J. Perow				Certificate No. 159043			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks: CIVIL WAR				DEAD			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	13	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36
	2	7	36		2		36
	3	6	36		3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36
	2	5	36		2		36
	3	5	36		3	4	36
	4	5	36		4	4	

NAME: 59 August Perente				Certificate No. 1115517			
Last paid to: 12 10				Rate: 12 10			
Remarks: DIED DEC 24/10 Pd Magdalena				DIED			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	7	34 40		2	3	4 25 50
	3		336		3		GROUP 2
	4		336		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perpente, Ferdinand Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 969675 Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pri. H. 20 N.Y. Inf.

Disability: ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	25	2 mch. 1907	5 Oct. 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	12 June 1909	21 June 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	27	12 June 1910	16 Apr. 1913				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Nov 14 1921 Bureau notified: DEC 8 - 1921

Remarks: Nov 14, 1921 Accrued order dated DEC 9 - 1922 136 Orange St.
Waterbury.

Former Roll No. 3571 DEC 18 1922 Home: Conn.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Perpente Lena H Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 925297 Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Ferdinand

Service Pt H 20 N Y Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<u>Dec 8, 1921</u>	
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	<u>JUNE 4, 1928</u>	

Died Jan 8 1929

Reported FEB 23 1929

Remarks: _____

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <u>Ferdinand Perpende</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>21291</u>				969,675			
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 07 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>27-38-50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
GROUP 3															
DEAD															
4/28/18 33															

NAME		LENA H PERPENTE											
Certificate No.		925297											
Fees		925297											
		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE— 30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40							

NAME: *Perpente, Lena H.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *725797* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1918*

Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand*

Service: *1.4.20" 114 Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 8 1921</i>	<i>Dec 7 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 18 1923* 6-679

NAME: *Perpente Magdalena* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *719394* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *August Perpente*

Service: *Pri 124 20 1918. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 1911</i>	<i>23 March 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1915</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>SEP 8 1917</i>				

Fees: *Edgar Gaddis*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Lena H. Perente</i>				Certificate No. <i>425297</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Magdalena Perente</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 No. <i>719394</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Perpignan, Alfred C.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

853991

Pt D 84 N Y V Inf

Disability

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	April 5, 1924 ⁹	Nov 11, 1924				
Inc	90	Nov 9, 1926	May 5, 1927				

Feb 20 1928
 Accrued unpaid pay to widow
 JUN 11 1929
 NOV 20 1924

NAME:

Perpignan Alfred C.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

853991

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890

Service:

Pt D 84 N Y V Inf.

CT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Dbl ing hernia r't complete, left incomplete

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Original	72	June '72	Sept 12 '72	Original	27	Sept 12-1915	Nov 8 1915
Reb	42	Sept 10	29 Sept 10	38	Sept 10 1918		W
Reb	42	Sept 10	29 Sept 10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

2 DEAD

7-3991

CT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.								
1907.	1				1911.	1	845		1915.	1	4	6450	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2					2	4	6450		2	4	114		10	4	50		2						
	8					3	4	6450		3	4	114		11	4	50		3						
	4					4	4	6450		4	4	114		12	4	50		4						
1908.	1				1912.	1	745		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2					2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50		2						
	3					3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	50		3						
	4					4	4	81		4	4	150		Trans to Mo.				4						
1909.	1	2	36		1913.	1	4	6450	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Payment Card				1		
	2	8	361			2	4	81		2	4	150		2				1929.	2					
	3	11	36			3	4	81		3	4	150		3					3					
	4	6	36			4	4	81		4	4	150		4					4					
1910.	1	7	36		1914.	1	4	6450	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.		1			1930.	1	
	2	11	36			2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	6	36			3	4	10080		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	11	41			4	4	114		GROUP 2 PAID				4				4						
																TO AUG. 4, 1932.								

NAME: **PERPER, WILLIAM** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **693604** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Regt. 5th Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	15	<i>Mar. 12, 1907</i>	MAR 4 1908				
INCREASE	20	JUN 29 1911	JUL 22 1911				
REISSUE	30	MAY 22 1912	OCT 24 1912				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 4-1913.* Bureau notified: **MAY 31 1913 3-708**

Remarks: *Difference in surname no bar to payment.*

Died *May 4, 1913* Accrued order dated **JUL 28 1913** *Mt. Winans.*

payable to widow *Isabella Purper* *Ind.*

Former Roll No. **AUG 12 35711** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Perras, Anna Suwe* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **523618** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew Perras*

Service: *Regt. C-11th & 8-6th A.H. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>14 May 1900</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1901</i>
Increase	12	Act April 18, 1908.	
INC.	20	1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11271*

6-679

NAME: WILLIAM PERPER				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 693604											
Last paid to: MAR 4 1908-2/10				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	21	58.64		1	6			1				1				1		
1908.	2		6.45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		8.45		3				3				3				3		
	4		9.45		4				4				4				4		
	1		8.45		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2		7.45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		10.45		3				3				3				3		
	4		7.45		4				4				4				4		
	1		7.45		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		7.45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		7.45		3				3				3				3		
	4		7.45		4				4				4				4		

DEAD GROUP

Act of Dec 16/1913

NAME: Anna Sayre Perras				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. 523618											
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 25-30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	10		1915.	1	16	36.	1919.	1	15	75.	1923.	1	13	90
	2	8			2	9			2	15	36		2	12	75.		2	30	
	3	11			3	11			3	17	36.		3	16	75.		3		
	4	10			4	8			4	11	36.		4	12	75.		4	13	
	1				1	8			1	15	36.		1	11	75.		1	X	
1908.	2	10	30	1912.	2	10		1916.	2	22	36.	1920.	2	11	75.	1924.	2	X	
	3	21			3	9			3	15	36		3	17	75.		3	13	
	4	10			4	12			4	22	36.		4	11	90.		4	30	
	1	10			1	13			1	12	36.		1		90.		1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	17		1917.	2	20	36.	1921.	2	11	90.	1925.	2		
	3				3	18			3	26	36.		3	15	90.		3		
	4	10			4	14	36		4	12			4	20	90.		4		
	1	9			1	11	36		1	13	75.		1	10	90.		1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	18	36.	1918.	2		75.	1922.	2	9	90.	1926.	2		
	3	10			3	22	36.		3	11	75.		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3		
	4	9			4	12	36.		4	10	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perrault, Adelaida A.*

Certificate No. *668,440* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *10 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Perrault, George O.*

Service: *Sgt. M. 1st Calif. Inf. 1st Regt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	8 May 1908	2 Dec. 1908	<i>Roy A.</i>	8 May 1908	26 Oct. 1910

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *1/7/11* Bureau notified: **APR 7 1911**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *1195* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perrault Agnes* 92789

Certificate No. *587059* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Encl. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Priv. A & Co. 5 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	7 Feb. 1905			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Dec. 1914* Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *14027* 6-679

NAME: <i>Adelaida A. Perrault</i>					Certificate No. <i>668,440</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	1		
	2				3				3				3				2		
	3				4				4				4				3		
	4				1				1				1				4		
1908.	1			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	1		
	2				3				3				3				2		
	3				4				4				4				3		
	4				1				1				1				4		
1909.	1			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	1		
	2				3				3				3				2		
	3				4				4				4				3		
	4				1				1				1				4		
1910.	1			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	1		
	2				3				3				3				2		
	3				4				4				4				3		
	4																4		

DIED 17 July 1911 REPORTED APR 7 1911

GROUP 2

12

12

12

13

NAME: <i>Agnes Perrault</i>					Certificate No. <i>587 089</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

15 36

16 36

15 36

14 36

3 36

4 36

7 36

NAME: Perrault Alexander (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 968848 ARMY INVALID

Service: Pt Batty F 1 Ohio LA

Disability:

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Oct. 13, 1925	Dec. 12, 1925		10/14/25	FEB 8 1926

Died Jan 30, 1926
Remarks: ch 13

Reimbursement order dated MAY 28 1926
payable to Joseph Sampson
13 Church St.
Westbrook.
Maine.

NAME: Perrault Alexander (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 968848 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1918. ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv. Batty F. 1 Ohio LA.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	38	JUN 10 1918					
REISSUE	50	MAY 1, 1920					
INCREASE		FEB 10, 1914	MAR 1 3 1914				

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to: WASHINGTON D. C.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6144/3/22

NAME ALEXANDER PERRAULT
Certificate No.
Fees 968848 ..

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	50	50	50 72	72								
JANUARY		9 EH 5 EH		4 50								
FEBRUARY		6 EH 6 EH		4 12								
MARCH		5 EH 6 EH										
APRIL		7 EH 7 EH										
MAY		9 EH 6 EH 5 EH										
JUNE		8 EH 6 EH 5 EH		4 64 ⁸⁰								
JULY		6 EH 7 EH 7 EH										
AUGUST		11 EH 5 EH 5 EH										
SEPTEMBER		7 EH 5 EH 8 EH										
OCTOBER		8 EH 8 EH 5 EH										
NOVEMBER		6 EH 5 EH										
DECEMBER		7 EH 5 EH		4 100								

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Alexander Perrault
Last paid by: 4 Aug 1910
Rate: 27 38 50
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.
Certificate No. 968.848

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 45	1911. 1 9 81 EH	1915. 1 4 114	1919. 1 7 150 EH	1927. 1	
2 7 45	2 11 81 EH	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 7 50 EH	2
3 6 45	3 15 81 EH	3 13 114	3 13 114	3 8 50 EH	3
4 5 45	4 13 81 EH	4 12 114	4 12 114	4 8 50 EH	4
1908. 1 5 45	1 15 81 EH	1 13 114	1 13 114	1 9 50 EH	1
2 5 45	2 16 81 EH	2 12 114	2 12 114	2 6 50 EH	2
3 5 45	3 15 81 EH	3 13 114	3 13 114	3 6 50 EH	3
4 4 45	4 4 81	4 11 150 EH	4 11 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 8 T.H.	1 4 81	1 12 150 EH	1 12 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 7 T.H.	2 4 81	2 13 150	2 13 150		2
3 11 T.H.	3 12 81 CH	3 12 150	3 12 150		3
4 18 6 45 T.H.	4 12 81 CH	4 12 150	4 12 150		4
1910. 1 11 64 T.H.	1 13 81 CH	1 20 150	1 20 150		1
2 12 81 EH	2 6 81	2 7 150 EH	2 7 150		2
3 11 81 EH	3 4 111 80	GROUP 3 PAID	GROUP 3 PAID		3
4 7 45	4 10 81 EH	4 4 114	4 4 114		4

NAME: *Perrault, Alexander* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *968848* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. Batty F. 1st Ohio Vol L.A.*

Disability: *2 Ann. 1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>18 May 1896</i>	<i>13 Sept 1898</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>	<i>3 Dec 1907</i>
<i>Enc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Sept 1900</i>	<i>23 Nov 1900</i>	<i>Enc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Feb 1909</i>	<i>9 Mch 1909</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>6 Apr 1904</i>	<i>10 May 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ohio* Transferred to: *Augusta, Ga.*

Died: *Knoxville Tenn* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharge 10/11/07*

Former Roll No. *2122-02* Home: *D. H.* 6-681

NAME: *Perrault, Alexander* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *968848* ARMY INVALID. Law: *274.595 ACT OF FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pvt Batty F 102 a*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 May 07</i>	<i>3 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Enc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Feb 09</i>	<i>9 Mch 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ohio* Transferred to: *Augusta, Ga.* OCT 11 1915

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2122-02* Home: *D. H.* 6-681

NAME: Alexander Perrault				Certificate No. 968848			
Last paid to: 4 Sept 1909				Rate: 15			
Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	29	2		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	5	30		4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1		
	2	5	45		2		
	3	26	45		3		
	4				4		

NAME: Alexander Perrault				Certificate No. 968848			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 12-15			
Remarks: 274.595 D.H. mtn							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	10	49.54	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10	36.20		3		
	4	4/11	2.30		4		
1909.	1	12	36.20	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	11	45.29		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Perrault Helen F.* 42197 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *606,009* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Hippolyte*

Service: *1st A-1 New Orleans Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		<i>3 June '05</i>	<i>10 Mch '06</i>	<i>Delphined</i>	<i>3 June '05</i>	<i>22 Sept '11</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
FINC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>411-12 St. Lewiston, Ida.</i> <i>Spokane Wash 811-3 Ave</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>514/12-1965</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Perrault John B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *689344* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 28, 1908.*

Service: *Pri. D. 2nd Maine Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>Aug. 2-1890</i>	<i>Dec. 5-1891</i>			<i>14 June 19, 1912</i>	
<i>Reissue 12</i>		<i>19 Jan'y 10</i>				<i>16 Sept 28, 1913</i>	
Fees:				<i>20 Sept 28, 1917</i>			
				<i>24 Sept 28, 1922</i>			
				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to: <i>35 Sept 28 1919</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Oct. 13, 1919 (S.H. - per. of file)</i> <i>Change in service & name from John B. Parro</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>508-5</i>							
Home:							

38519

6-681

NAME: <i>Helen F. Perrault</i>				1st of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>606,009</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: CT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 42	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1						
2	2 12 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2						
3	3 11 42	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3						
4	4 11 37 27	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4						
1908. 1	1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1						
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 2 4 30	2						
3 9 42	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 3 4 30	3						
4 22 42	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 4 30	4						
1 27 42	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 5 4	1						
2 14 42	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	1929. 2						
3 11 42	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3						
4 10 42	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4						
1 11 42	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1						
2 10 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	1930. 2						
3 10 42	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3						
4 12 42	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4						
				GROUP 3 PAID							
				10 JUNE 4, 1923							

NAME: <i>John B. Perrault</i>				Certificate No. <i>606,009</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 6 12 14 16 20 35			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 16 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 10 36	2 4 48	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3 10 36	3 4 48	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4 12 36	4 4 48	4 4 91	4	4		
1	1 15 2 36	1 4 48	1 105	1	1		
2	2 8 30	2 4 48	2 GROUP 1	2	2		
3	3 8 36	3 4 48	3	3	3		
4	4 7 36	4 4 48	4	4	4		
1 JAN 4 1909	1 4 36	1 4	1	1	1		
2 10 8	2 4 36	2 4 48	2	2	2		
3 13 18	3 4 42	3 4 48	3	3	3		
4 13 18	4 5 42 40	4 5 48 80	4	4	4		
1 14 18	1 48	1 4 60	1	1	1		
2 13 33 00	2 4 48	2 4 60	2	2	2		
3 8 36	3 4 48	3 4 60	3	3	3		
4 10 30	4 4 48	4 4 75	4	4	4		10/2

NAME: Perrault John F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1216379 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 1, 1920

Service: Pt D. 34" Mich. 2nd

Disability: ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 3 1920	Jan 8 1923				

Fees: \$20. Joseph H. Hunter 2/2/23

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Perrault Nathan T (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 61150 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918
~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: Pt D. 125. n. y. 78 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: G.S.M. left hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	75	May 98	11 July 99				
Res	78	May 24 1912	10 1912				
INCAS	24	May 12-1914	Aug. 11-1917				
Fees:	<u>30</u>	<u>May 12-1919</u>	<u>rr</u>				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 6, 1921 Bureau notified: FEB 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: John F. Perrault Certificate No. 126379

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: 119 Nathan Y Perrault ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 61150

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 18:24:40 Remarks: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2				2		11 36		2		4 54		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		14 36		3		4 54		3		4 120		3		
	4				4		11 36		4		4 54		4		4 120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 36	1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2		4 54		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		29 36		3		4 54		3		4 151		3		
	4				4		13 36		4		4 54		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1		13 36	1913.	1		4 54	1917.	1		54	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2		12 36		2		4 54		2		4 54		2		4 150		2		
	3		12 36		3		4 54		3		4 54		3		4 150		3		
	4		11 36		4		4 54		4		72		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1		72	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		12 36		2		54		2		72		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3		11 36		3		4 54		3		108		3				3		
	4		11 36		4		54		4		120		4				4		

6-681

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perrault, Rosa*

Certificate No. *194615* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Simeon*

Service: *Pri co D. 74 usc T*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 meh 1886</i>	<i>2 meh 1882</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 5, 1918</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 26, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *132* *Ernestine P. Marchand* *Apr 18-19* *6-679*

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perreault Henry* *639-*

Certificate No. *1116864* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR P. A. 1.*

Service: *Pri Troop. F. 7 U.S. Cav*

Disability: *Injury of. resulting in loss of sight of left eye*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Sep 1905</i>	<i>29 Dec 1905</i>

Transferred from: *Boston Mass 4/7/11 Co 4/6 1911* Transferred to:

Died: *San Francisco* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Boston Mass* *6-681*

NAME: <i>Rosa Perrault</i>				Certificate No. <i>194615</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 115	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 88	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2		
3	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 7/6 40 50 <i>allmed</i>	3	3	
4	4 18 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	
1	1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1	1	
1908. 2 15 36	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
3 7 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3		
4 7 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	
1 12 36	1 4	1 4 60	1	1	1	1	
1909. 2 7 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3		
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 60 42	4	4	4	4	
1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1	1	
1910. 2 7 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2 <i>70 to Ben</i>		
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 75	3	3	3 <i>7107</i>	3	
4 12	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4 <i>116</i>	4	

NAME: <i>Henry Perreault</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>1116864</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar 1911</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Foreign.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 9 8 36	1927. 1						
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2						
3	3 10/7 72 <i>60</i>	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3						
4	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 36	4						
1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1						
1908. 2	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 36	2 12 12 ✓	1924. 2						
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 15 12 ✓	3						
4	4 4 36	4 36	4 36	4 12 12 ✓	4						
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 36	5/6 12 ✓	1						
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 36	6	1925. 2						
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 36		3						
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36		4						
1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36		1						
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 36	1922. 2 4 36		1926. 2						
3	3 4 36	3 36	3 36	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	3						
4	4 4 36	4 36	4 36	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	4						

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Perreault, Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1116,864 ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Priv. Troop F 7 U.S. Cav.

Disability: Inj. of res. in loss of sight of l. eye. ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		1 Sept., 1905	27 Dec., 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: San Juan APR 7 Ort 16/11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 70 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 28 Lawrence St. Taunton mass 6-681

NAME: Perreault John M. 28937 5241 38569

Certificate No. 268,198 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1901 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. G. 147th Ill.

Disability: Chr. dia. rheum. + weak back ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 6		2 Mar 1896	Dec. 31-1903	Inc 15	50	1059	1913
Rev 12		11 Nov 1909	Nov 1909	Inc 19		1059	1914
		1522	27	20		1050	1922
						30	JUN 10 1918
						32	Nov 9 1919

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: July 12, 1920 Bureau notified: OCT 19 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43832 Home: 38569 6-681

NAME: <u>Henry Perreault</u>				331				Certificate No. <u>1116,864</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 1		2				2				2				2		
	3		26		3				3				3				3		
	4		26		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		26	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4 1/10		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 1/18		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 1/18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2				2		
	3		13		3				3				3				3		
	4		12		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John M. Perreault</u>								Certificate No. <u>863,198</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>6 1/2 X 13 50</u>				Remarks: <u>19 30 77 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 46 50	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2		4 46 50		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 46 50		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		5 36		4		4 46 50		4		4 90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1		4 46 50	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2		4 46 50		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		8 36		3		4 46 50		3		4 133 80		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 46 50		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		46 85	1917.	1		4 46 50	1921.	1		GROUP 1	1925.	1		
	2				2		40 50		2		4 46 50		2				2		
	3				3		4		3		4 46 50		3				3		
	4				4		4		4		4		4		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 52 92	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 46 50		2		4 57		2				2		
	3				3		4 46 50		3		4 57		3				3		
	4				4		4 46 50		4		4 98 80		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.) **5**

NAME: Perrego, Abel, Sr

Certificate No. 95,400 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co. 53' Pa.

Disability: U.S. H. L. thigh; chr. diarr, res dis rectum
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCORP.	17	Aug. 31/04	Jan. 11/05		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	May 25-1912	Dec 19-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Apr 22, 1914	29 Apr. 1914	Inc.	72	Aug. 16, 1921	JUN 7 1922 c

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Died: Aug. 28, 1921 Bureau notified: SEP 19 1921

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Transferred to: Ending Aug. 28, 1921, date of death
Payable to Nettie, widow.

Former Roll No. 3 Home: JUN 12 1922

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.) **27146**

NAME: Perrego Joseph

Certificate No. 104714 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. 6 Pa. Inf. Corp. K 9 a low

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid	25	Feb 1907	27 May 10	Died		Feb. 27, 1911	
				Accrued		Pension Order Dated Apr 8, 1911.	
				Payable to		Marcy Perrego wd	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Feb 27 1911 Bureau notified:

Remarks: cedar, Tipidava
441 1st Div

Former Roll No. 18-555214 Home:

6-691

NAME: 10 Abel Perreyo Jr.										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 95,400													
Last paid to: 5 Rate: #7.28.3040 53 ACT OF MAY 11 1912																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	4	51	1	4		90	1	4		120	1				1			
	2			2	2	4	51	2	4		90	2	4		120	2				2			
	3			3	3	4	51	3	4		90	3	4		120	3				3			
	4			4	4	4	51	4	4		90	4	4		120	4				4			
1908.	1			1	1	2	51	1	4		90	1				1				1			
	2			2	2	8	51	2	4		90	2	4		120	2				2			
	3			3	3	8	51	3	4		90	3	4		151	3				3			
	4			4	4	8	51	4	4		90	4	4		150	4				4			
1909.	1			1	1	4		1	4		90	1	4		150	1				1			
	2			2	2	4		2	4		90	2	4		150	2				2			
	3			3	3	4		3	4		90	3	4		150	3				3			
	4	9	51	4	4	4	75	4	4		90	4				4				4			
1910.	1	9	51	1	1	4	75	1	4		90	1	4		120	1				1			
	2	7	51	2	2	4	75	2	4		90	2	4		120	2				2			
	3	8	51	3	3	4	90	3	4		108	3	4		108	3				3			
	4	9	51	4	4	4	90	4	4		120	4				4				4			

NAME: Joseph Perreyo										Certificate No. 104714													
Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at 14 20 Rate: 1-30-1										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	6	60	1	1			1				1				1			
	2	10	780	2	2	19	360	2	2			2				2				2			
	3	11	60	3	3			3	3			3				3				3			
	4			4	4			4	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	1			1	1			1				1				1			
	2	11	60	2	2			2	2			2				2				2			
	3	13	60	3	3			3	3			3				3				3			
	4	8	60	4	4			4	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1	7	60	1	1			1	1			1				1				1			
	2	8		2	2			2	2			2				2				2			
	3	8		3	3			3	3			3				3				3			
	4	8		4	4			4	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1	7		1	1			1	1			1				1				1			
	2	5	2	2	2			2	2			2				2				2			
	3	14		3	3			3	3			3				3				3			
	4	7		4	4			4	4			4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perrego Nancy* 7061^c

Certificate No. *720482* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *W. A. 6. 3d Inf 4th Corp. K. 9. 3d. Co. 1st.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1911</i>			

Fees: *\$10. M. H. Meyer. Cedar Rapids Ia.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *6/25/16* Bureau notified: *2 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 2082268 JUL 4 1916*
Cedar Rapids Ia,
944 L. St West,

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Perrego Nettie**

Certificate No. **914671** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Abel , Sr.**

Service: **Pvt F 53rd Pa Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sep 10 1921	Jun 7 1922			

Fees: **\$10 L. B. Avery** *6/22/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 12 1922
6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy Perrego</i>					Certificate No. <i>720482</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19	11 20		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4 36	3				3				3				
	4				4	11			4	GROUP 1	4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: NETTIE PERREGO					Certificate No. 914671				
Last paid to:			Rate: 30		Remarks: PAID MAY 1, 1920				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3	11	4 80		3				3		
	4				4				4	18	4 80		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	2	2 4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3	1	4 30		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4 90	3				3				
	4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID	4				4				

NAME: *Perrego, Parkerson* (3-P. A. 1) **103-K 6 710**

Certificate No. *380.636* ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**
ACT OF FEB 8, 1907

Service: *A. G. 177 Pa. L. M.* **General Law.**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	10	<i>Jan 10-08</i>	<i>Mar 14-08</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>Aug 24/12</i>	<i>Sept 13/12</i>				
		<i>Aug 14/13</i>	<i>May 21/13</i>				

Fees: *124.18* Reimbursement order dated **OCT 28 1921**

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: *Kannah S. Perrego* **OCT 31 1921**

Died: *Jan. 24 1921* Bureau notified: **FEB 26 1921**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
Ending Aug 23/12 by reason of illness under Special Act.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME **Perrel, William** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **879,136** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt B 32 U S Col V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 21, 1925	June 14, 1926

HOMES—Admitted: *6/4/26* Discharged: *7/25/29* Died: **MAY 5 1930** Reported: **MAY 10 1930**

Remarks: *OK to file*
Ok. dated 7-4-26 canceled. \$ 50.
72CP 7-4-1929 Canceled.

NAME: *Perrel William* (3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *879 136* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~1789~~ *1657*

Service: *P. B. 32" U. S. Col. R. D.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *15272*

Disability: *a. a.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 July 02</i>	<i>15 Feb. 08</i>	<i>Reid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 12 1912</i>	
				<i>and</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>July 28. 1914</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>1919</i>	<i>Apr 28. 1913</i>
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. <i>5000000000</i>			
Transferred from: DETROIT,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Foreign</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>26.988 NY.</i>				Home: 15253 6-681			

NAME: *Ledyia A. Perrenoud* ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. *847746*

Last paid to: Rate: *25* 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	16	397		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: William Perrel.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 879 136

Last paid to: 064 4 1901

Rate: 12-22-2/50

Remarks: 38 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	16 64 50	1919. 1	12 114	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	5 30	2	11 64 50	2	11 114	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3		3	10 64 50	3	10 114	3	11 4	3	
4		4	30	4	11 64 50	4	11 114	4	12 4	4	
1 12 45.73		1 7 30		1 11 64 50		1 11 114		1 3 1 4 50		1	
2 4 30		2 14 30		2 11 64 50		2 11 114		2 2 4 50		2	
3 4 36		3 0 36		3 10 64 50		3 11 163 20		3 3 4 50		3	
4 4 36		4 4 36		4 12 64 50		4 8 150		4 4 4 50		4	
1 4 30		1 4 36 30 30		1 11 64 50		1 150		1 Trans to Mo.		1	
2 4 36		2 4 49 50		2 13 64 50		2 9 150		2 Payment Card		2	
3 4 30		3 1 49 50		3 13 64 50		3 12 150		3		3	
4 4 36		4 16 49 50		4 14 64 50		4 4 150		4		4	
1 4 36		1 11 49 50		1 9 64 50		1 4 150		1		1	
2 4 36		2 15 49 50		2 11 64 50		2 4 150		2		2	
3 4 36		3 18 55 50		3 11 110 70		3 4 150		3		3	
4 4 30		4 12 64 50		4 10 114		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		4	

6-681

NAME: Leydia A. Perrenoud

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 847 746

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	1 75	1	3 1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	16 39 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Perrey, Celestine* ^{now known as} *Celestin Perret* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1080393* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr co D. 80 u. S. C. vol Inf* DEAD

Disability: .

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 20 May 1907</i>	<i>7 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *24 Dec 1909* Bureau notified: *3-798 2/27-5/31/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *192* *72* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Perret Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1205594* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr U. 18" Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 18 Mch 22. 1921</i>	<i>July 10 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 21 1922* Home: 6-681

NAME: Celestine Perry ^{now known as} Celestin Perret				Certificate No. 1080393			
Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1908 \$127				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		127	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		311 3381	1912.	1		
	2		14		2		
	3		13 36		3		
	4		13 36		4		
	1		15 36		1		
1909.	2		14 36	1913.	2		
	3		10 36		3		
	4		12 36		4		
	1				1		
1910.	2		4 12 36	1914.	2		
	3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4		

NAME: Edward Perret				Certificate No. 1205594			
Last paid to: Rate: 18				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1922			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Perret, Edward**

Certificate No. **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **June 5, 1920**

Service of Soldier:

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: **Section I** **Oct 11 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Perret, John.**

Certificate No. **1182751** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pri M. 9" U. S. A. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	2	June 28-29	Jan 20-21				

Fees: **None**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **PERRET, NOEL**

Certificate No. **1121 551** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt H 74 U S C vol Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Issues—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> Died Reported </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> Aug 15 1923 SEP 19 1923 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> Remarks </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> 3-1081 </div>	

6-6573

(3-P. A. E.)

NAME: *Perret Noel* *Miss Louis Leman* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. **1121551** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt H 74 U S C vol Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>en</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Sep 1908</i>	<i>20 Oct 1908</i>			<i>40 Jun 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Sep 1908</i>	<i>27 July 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>6 Jan 1912</i>					
	<i>25</i>	<i>25 Dec 1912</i>	<i>25 Mch 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>25 Dec 1917</i>					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Re-issue to correct name from Louis Leman*

A 29

Former Roll No. *700* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-651

NAME
Certificate No. NOEL PERRET
Fees 1121551

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Noel Perret alias Louis Levan Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1121551

Last paid to: 10-4 Aug 1908				Rate: 25-25-20-40-50				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		13 36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2		13 36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3		10 36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4		11 36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1		15 36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	150
	2		18 36		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3		19 36		3	4	75		3	4	151
	4		9 32 73		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1		11 36	1917.	1	4	75		1	4	150
	2		14 36		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3		12 36		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4		12 36		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1		12 36	1918.	1	4	81 50		1	4	150
	2		11 36		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3		12 36		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4		16 36		4	4	120		4	4	150
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1909			

NAME: *Perret, Victor Pierre* *aka Peter Victor* (ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.)
 Certificate No. *152161* ARMY INVALID. *Act of February 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Priv 41 La Marine Guards v. I. & G. 73 U.S. & 8 Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-15	20	26 Aug 1911	14 Sep 1911		38	JUN 10 1918	
"	20	4 Nov 1911	16 Dec. 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	27	May 27, 1912	Nov 25, 1914				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	KNOXVILLE, TENN.			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Apr. 29, 1922</i>			Bureau notified:	MAY 18 1922		
Remarks:	<i>2324 Stearns St. N. O. La Reis to cor. name from Peter Victor</i>						
Former Roll No.	Act of June 27 1890.			Hono:			

6-681

NAME: *Perreten Christian* *aka Peter Victor* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1158554* ARMY INVALID. *Act of February 6, 1907.*
 Service: *P. 2 49 Mo. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg.	12	26 Oct. 1909	21 Dec. 1909	Reis.	30	11 Jan 1912	
					30	16 Oct. 1913	
					19	16 Oct 1917	
					25	16 Oct 1922	10 Apr 1913
Fees:							
Reis.	27	Mar 27 18					
Remarks:	<i>Elizabeth Perreten</i>						
Transferred from:	DES MOINES,			Transferred to:	WASHINGTON, D. C. AUG 4 - 1914		
Died:	<i>Mar 27, 1918</i>			Bureau notified:	APR 20 1918 3-888		
Remarks:	<i>Rushville, Neb.</i>						
Former Roll No.	1112			Hono:	<i>7/27/14</i>		

6-691

NAME: <u>Victor Pierre Perret & Peter Victor</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Aug 1911</u>				Rate: <u>27 38-50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2				2	4	81		2	4	114
	3				3				3	4	81		3	4	114
	4				4				4	4	81		4	4	114
	1				1	2	60		1	4	81		1	4	114
	2				2	11	00		2	4	81		2	4	114
	3				3	19	60		3	4	81		3	4	151 ²⁰
	4				4	9	60		4	4	81		4	4	150
	1				1	4			1	4	81		1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150
	4				4	4	60		4	4	81		4	4	150
	1				1	4	60		1	4	81		1	4	150
	2				2		60		2	4	81		2	4	150
	3				3	4	60		3	4	100 ⁸⁰		3	4	150
	4				4	4	60		4	4	114		4	4	150

NAME: <u>Christian Perreten</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1158554</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12-13-30</u>				Rate: <u>154-19</u>				Remarks: <u>W.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4		
	1				1	9			1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4		
	1				1				1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1		
	2				2	28	1460		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4		
	1				1	6	45 ⁷⁰		1	4	57		1		
	2				2		46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2		
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3		
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	152 ⁰		4		

NAME: *Perreten Christian* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1158554* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. AUG 4 - 1914

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Perreten Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *856247* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *Co. I 49 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>April 23, 1918</i>	<i>Dec. 9, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *10- to Edgar T. Galtis 1/16/19*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 13, 1923* Bureau notified: MAY 13 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 1918* 6-679

NAME: <i>Christian Perreten</i>												Certificate No. <i>1158554</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUL 4 1914</i> Rate: <i>15.50</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Perreten</i>												Certificate No. <i>856247</i>											
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i> Rate: <i>25 30</i>										Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

4/16/17
GROUP 3 PAID
10 JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *William Marion* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *197151* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD* GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *William Marion*

Service: *1st Regt. 1st Div.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>14th Feb. 1914</i>	<i>14th Feb. 1914</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 24-14.* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *R 4-Box 13 - Carrollton - Mo.* 6-679

NAME: *Perricker Edward* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *677310* ARMY INVALID. Law: *DEAD*

Service: *1st Regt. 1st Div.* *Brasher Falls, N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1904</i>	<i>22 Aug. 1904</i>				
<i>Dis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *today.* Bureau notified: *Dec. 11* *4705*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Perriem, George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *683147* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Co. 2, 10th U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15-30</i>	<i>Arch</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>2 Aug 1907</i>			<i>35 June 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 20-16</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1910</i>	<i>9 Aug 1910</i>				
<i>Rev 24-29</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>1 July 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 12 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1919*

Remarks: *Fort Davis, Texas.*

Former Roll No. *424* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Perrier, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *476602* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Perrier, Constant*

Service: *Pt Co. 7, 24th Co. Mo. Field*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1949</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not fled:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *478*

6-679

NAME: <u>George H. Perrier</u>					Certificate No. <u>683147</u>														
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Aug 1907 \$78.35</u>					Remarks: <u>NOT PAID 11, 1912</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		300	1911.	1		13 60	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 105	1923.	1		
	2				2		24 60		2		4 72		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3		31 12 40		3		11 60		3		4 72		3				3		
	4		17		4		13 60		4		4 72		4				4		
	1		13 45		1		15 60		1		4 72		1				1		
1908.	2		14	1912.	2		13 40	1916.	2		4 72	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		13 45		3		19 60		3		4 72		3				3		
	4		13 45		4		14 60		4		4 72		4				4		
	1		12 45		1		4 60		1		4 72		1				1		
1909.	2		14 45	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 72	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		14 45		3		4		3		4 72		3				3		
	4		15 45		4		4 72		4		4 72		4				4		
	1		12 45		1		4 72		1		4 72		1				1		
1910.	2		25 45	1914.	2		4 72	1918.	2		4 72	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		11 45		3		4 72		3		4 91 80		3				3		
	4		7/23 300		4		72		4		4 105		4				4		
			16 60																

NAME: <u>Mary A. Perrier</u>					Certificate No. <u>476602</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>					Remarks: <u>19 Apr. 1908</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		13		2				2				2		
	3				3		15		3				3				3		
	4				4		14		4				4				4		
	1				1		13		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		14	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		20		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		12		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		12	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		12		3				3				3				3		
	4		12		4				4				4				4		

DIED / Sept 1912 **REPORTED JUN 25 1913**
GROUP 2 **Death reported by P. M. at St. Louis Mo**

NAME
Certificate No. 818038
Name of Soldier Nemorin Perrier
Service Corp. C, 40" Mo. Inf.

Perrier, Nancy M.
ARMY WIDOW
Former Law: Act of May 1, 1920

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Renew	30	Jan 5 1926	Feb 16 1926

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Reported ~~June 17, 1923~~ JUL 6 1923

Remarks: Died: Dec. 13, 1928
Reported: FEB 20 1929

Reimbursement order dated 5/6/29 payable to Florence Ulrich Eldon, Mo.

NAME: Perrier Nancy M.
Certificate No. 818038
Name of Soldier Nemorin
Service Corp. C. 40 Mo. Inf.
married 1898-

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
Law: ACT 1903.

ARMY WIDOW.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	Dec 7, 1916			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
none						

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME **NANCY M PERRIER**

Certificate No. **818038**
Fees **/none**

Former

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	30		30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY				0	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK				6-6574
FEBRUARY				23.29	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK				
MARCH				1.00	4 30	4 30		CHECK				
APRIL	4 80			4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 80			4 30	4 30	4 30	20.10.					
JUNE	4 30			4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	CHECK		4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: <i>Nancy M. Perrier</i>						Certificate No. <i>818038</i>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>35</i> 30			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APR 12 1923.					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	19 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 80	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	2	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3	3	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	2	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	3	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4	4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Perrigin Mary R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *825751* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Mathew*

Service: *Priv. C. 5 Tenn. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Sept 11-1916	June 2-1917			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Focus: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6/11
6-579

NAME: *Perrigin Mathew* ACT MAY 11, 1912^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *673270* ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Service: *Priv. C. 5 Tenn. vol. cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re's 12		6 Mar 1907	6 Dec 1907				
"		11 Feb 1913					
INCREASE 21		21 Dec 2-1914	Sept. 11-1915				
"		27 Dec 2-1919	7/20				
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to: <i>Mary R.</i>			
Died: <i>July 20 1916</i>				Bureau notified: AUG 18 1918			
Remarks: <i>Summitville Tenn</i>				Check No. <i>2190988</i> Dated <i>8/14/16</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1084</i>				Home:			

6-581

NAME: *Perrigo, Alonzo L.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *366260* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: *Pt 10 976 Apr 1890*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ALL</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>16 July 1890</i>	<i>25 Oct 1892</i>	<i>Pers</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 June 1912</i>	<i>20 May 1913</i>
						<i>22 May 1914</i>	
						<i>30 May 1919</i>	<i>885</i>

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: *June 6, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 24 1917*
 Remarks: *No. 4600175 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-441

NAME: *Perrigo Amy D* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *30785* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*
 Name of Soldier: *Ambrose*
 Service: *Pt. E 33 Sonra S. V.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1819 mch 86</i>	<i>3 July 67</i>			

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *Pt. E 33* Transferred to:
 Died: *7/27/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 23 1914*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 6-479

NAME: *Perrigo Andrew J* (3-P. A. 1.) 23218

Certificate No. *4904209* ARMY INVALID. GENERAL LAW

Service: *P D, Ind Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Disability: *Frost bite of feet & Phlegm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 17 June 08</i>	<i>17 June 08</i>			<i>25 20 JAN 14</i>	
		<i>17 10 MAY 1912</i>	<i>22 JUL 1912</i>			<i>30 20 JAN 19 20</i>	<i>MAY 1913</i>
		<i>19 8 JUL 17</i>					

Fees: *25 20 JAN 19 20*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/31/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 25070* Home:

NAME: *Perrigo Artie* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *942446* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pt K & A 128 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 6 1923</i>	<i>Nov 24 1923</i>		

Died: *April 4, 1926*

Reported: *APR 7 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Perrigo</i>				Certificate No. <i>4-90429</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 14.17, 1925</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 191.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>742</i>
	2				2		<i>642</i>
	3				3		<i>742</i>
	4				4		<i>1342</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>742</i>
	2				2		<i>742</i>
	3				3		<i>75130</i>
	4				4		<i>751</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>
	2				2		<i>451973</i>
	3				3		<i>457</i>
	4		<i>642</i>		4		<i>57</i>
1910.	1		<i>742</i>	1914.	1		<i>Inc. 59.80</i>
	2		<i>642</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>642</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>742</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>

NAME: Artie Perrigo		Certificate No. 942446		Fees: none		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE-- 30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED		
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	6.118	4 30	4 30	4 30			

NAME: *Perrigo, Burt W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1081696* ARMY INVALID. *70605*
 Service: *Pri Band 52 Iowa* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Disability: *complete L. ing. hernia* ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1900</i>	<i>June 7, 1904</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 17, 1920</i>	<i>July 20, 1921</i>				

 Fees: *\$20 - M. Elliott Waggoner & Co.* AUG 11 1921
 Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *8914* Home: JUL 26 1921 6-681

NAME: *Perrigo Caroline I* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *849134* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Warren W.*
 Service: *Pr E. 6 Me. Inf.*
 ISSUES: *Married 1894* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 24, 1918</i>	<i>July 18, 1918</i>	<i>Caroline I.</i>	<i>Jan 24, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 31, 1920</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Theodore</i>	<i>Jan 24, 1918</i>	<i>Dec 21, 1923</i>
				<i>Caroline I.</i>	<i>Jan 24, 1918</i>	<i>Feb 16, 1926</i>

 Fees: *\$10 fee Anna S. M. Taylor 9/15/18*
 Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payts under Cert 793,049 as Minors of Warren W. Perrigo. R. J.*
 Former Roll No. *JUL 24 1918* 6-679

NAME: <u>Burt W. Perrigo</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1081696</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10 12.</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3	18	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4	17	30		4	4	30		4	1	30
	1				1	13	30		1	4	30		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	30	1916.	2	4	30	1920.	2	4	30
	3				3	8	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4	11	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
	1	JAN 4 1909			1	4	30		1	4	30		1	4	30
1909.	2	13	30	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	30	1921.	2	4	30
	3	14	30		3				3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	13	30		4				4	4	30		4	4	30
	1	14	30		1	4	30		1	4	30		1	4	30
1910.	2	14	30	1914.	2	4	30	1918.	2	4	30	1922.	2	4	30
	3	14	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	15	30		4		30		4	4	30		4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Caroline J. Perrigo</u>				ACT APR. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>849134</u>							
Last paid to: <u>6-4-1918</u> <u>Rate: 25-30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	15	93.
	2				2				2				2	93.	
	3				3				3	18	93.		3	16	42
	4				4				4	15	93.		4	12	18 42
	1				1				1	13	93.		1	12	42
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	12	88 87	1920.	2	16	42
	3				3				3	14	140 30		3	15	42
	4				4				4	14	126		4	26	42
	1				1				1	12	6		1	12	42
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	11	126.	1921.	2	11	126.
	3				3				3	17	126.		3	17	126.
	4				4				4	13	126.		4		
	1				1				1	13	126.		1	C	
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	15	126.	1922.	2	15	126.
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perrigo Charles M

Certificate No. 69921 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Pt. I, 143 NY V I

Disability: Loss left foot

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 40</u>	<u>2 mch</u>	<u>1903</u>	<u>18 apr 1903</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>Jul 8</u>	<u>1918</u>	<u>Assessed order dated Feb. 14, 1919</u>
				<u>payable to widow</u>	<u>Mary A. Perrigo</u>	<u>S. Dryden</u>	<u>N.Y.</u>

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: 7/8/18 (1918) Bureau notified: JUL 22 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: MAR 1 1919

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Perrigo Charlotte

Certificate No. 690 707 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Walter B

Service: Pt C 142 N Y V I

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>						
	<u>50</u>	<u>AUG. 4, 1926</u>						

Died: Dec. 12, 1927

Reported: JAN 6 1928

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Charles M. Perrigo</u>				Certificate No. <u>69921</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>40</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	120
	2				2	6	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2	7	120		2	6	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	9			4	4	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
	2	7			2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	120
	2	8			2	4	120
	3	8			3	4	120
	4	7			4	4	120

NAME <u>CHARLOTTE PERRIGO,</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No. <u>690707</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		ACT <u>8 1916</u>	
		GROUP <u>1</u>	
RATE—	30	50	
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 50
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 50
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 50
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 50

CHECK CANCELED

JAN 6 1928

NAME: <i>Herrigo Charlotte</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>690707</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	
Name of Soldier: <i>Walter B.</i>			
Service: <i>P. C. 142 Mpr 9</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>Aug 11 Aug 1909</i>	<i>20 Oct 1909</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
		NOV 8 1916	

NAME: <i>Herrigo Christine</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>428899</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>David L.</i>			
Service: <i>R. 1101 76 Mpr 1914</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC. 12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Charlotte Perry</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>690.707</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20-30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	7				3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	9				4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Christmann Perry</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>128899</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20-30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	7				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	7				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	1				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	8				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Perrigo, Cornelius A* (3-P. A. 2.) *1603*

Certificate No. *773441* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *James Perrigo* *30361*

Service: *P. C. H. Mich. 20th Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 17</i>		<i>Mar 31, 1911</i>	<i>June 3, 1911</i>			

Fees: */*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. Dated Canen*

Former Roll No. */* 6-679

NAME: *Perrigo, Lucius* (3-P. A. 1.) *8802*

Certificate No. *715296* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, '00.

Service: *P. C. H. Mich. 20th Div.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>18 July 90</i>	<i>23 Jan 92</i>				

Fees: */*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Former Roll No. *25687* Home: *14120* 6-681

NAME: <i>Cornelia A. Perrigo</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>723,991</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Ref</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>Ref</i>		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2						
	3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4	GROUP 3			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2						
	3				3	9	36		3						
	4				4	4	36		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2						
	3				3	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2						
	3				3	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4						

NAME: <i>Lynne Perrigo</i>				Certificate No. <i>705,296</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2						
	3				3	-	36		3						
	4				4	19	36		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	21	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2						
	3				3	7	36		3						
	4				4	4	36		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Perrigo Byrus ~~112877-2~~

Certificate No. 705296 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service Pv 21" Mich Sd **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	16	MAY 25 1912	DEC 13 1912		38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	21	May 27 1915	Nov. 2. 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		27 May 22 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8802 NL Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Perrigo, Edward L. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 590353 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service M 58 N. Y. N. G. Inf + B. 50 N. G. Inf **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		June 1912		Reis	15	15 July 1912	4 Oct. 1913
				"	15	14 June 1913	"
				"	18	14 June 1917	"
				"	21	14 June 1922	"
				"	30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Mar. 18, 1921 (3-888) Bureau notified: APR 11 1921 Inc. 72 NOV 11 1920 17 1921

Remarks: 10/4/13 See change in service on this is Reimbursement order dated MAY 14 1921
payable to Frances A. Beard
74 Orchard Street,
Auburn, New York

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 17 1921 6-681

NAME: Burns Perriego Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 500-296

Last paid to: DEC 4 1912 Rate: 16 1/2 38 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 49.50	1919.	1		4 114	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 49.50		2		4 114		2		
	3				3				3		4 49.50		3		4 114		3		
	4				4				4		6 81.50		4		4 114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 64.50	1920.	1		4 114	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		4 64.50		2		4 114		2		
	3				3				3		4 64.50		3		4 114		3		
	4				4				4		4 64.50		4		4 114		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 64.50	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 64.50		2		4 150		2		
	3				3				3		4 64.50		3		4 150		3		
	4				4				4		4 64.50		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 64.50	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 64.50		2		4 150		2		
	3				3				3		4 110.70		3		4 150		3		
	4				4				4		4 114		4		4 150		4		

6-681

NAME: Perrigo Edward L Perrigo Certificate No. 590353

Last paid to: 17 15 18 30 Rate: 50 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		36	1911.	1		36	1915.	1		4 45	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		
	2		6		2		6		2		4 45		2		4 90		2		
	3		6		3		7		3		4 45		3		4 90		3		
	4		7		4		6		4		4 45		4		4 90		4		
1908.	1		8	1912.	1		6	1916.	1		4 45	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1		
	2		10		2		✓		2		4 45		2		4 90		2		
	3		8		3		8		3		4 45		3		4 90		3		
	4		5		4		4		4		4 45		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1		5	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 45	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2		5		2		4		2		4 45		2		4 90		2		
	3		8		3		✓		3		4 45		3		4 90		3		
	4		7		4		4		4		4 45		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		4 45	1918.	1		4 54	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2		7		2		4 45		2		4 54		2		4 90		2		
	3		5		3		4 45		3		4 54		3		4 90		3		
	4		5		4		4 40		4		4 99.60		4		4 90		4		

6-681

NAME: Perrigo Elijah (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 163524 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl & Sglt 1652 9th Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	23 Feb 1907	5 June 1907	Reis	30	20 May 1912	30 Aug 1912

Fees: Died 3/18/14 July 20, 1914
payable to Alice Chambers

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Aurora - Ill.

Died: 3/18/14 Bureau notified: 2 1914 188 La Salle St.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39853(a8) Home: AUG 6 1914

NAME: Perrigo Eliza L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 591597 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 43112

Name of Soldier: George

Service: P. 30 42 Ind.

IV ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: George K. Hughes Gdn. White Co. Ind. 5724-20
Feb 9th May 1920 CTS made payable to
WIFE ADJUTANT

Former Roll No. 591597 6-579

NAME: <u>Elijah Perriego</u>				16440				Certificate No. <u>163524</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>20 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7 1/2	1093		2	4	N.D.B.		2				2		
	3	6	EMS		3	5	EMS		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	ABW	1912.	1	4	NT	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2	5	NDB		2				2		
	3	6	AMF		3	11	LQ		3				3		
	4				4	5	EMS		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	HUB		2	4			2				2		
	3	6	SEI		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	N.T.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4	N.T.		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	N.D.B.		3	1/24	175		3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4		

NAME: <u>Elijah S. Perriego</u>				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920				Certificate No. <u>591797</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 25</u>				Remarks: <u>30</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	70
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	14	90 ⁵⁰
	4				4	7	36		4	9	14.93		4	23	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	10	90
	2				2	4			2		60		2	20	90
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	9 1/2	90
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64.97		4	10	90
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	29	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	8	90
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2	15	90
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3	22	90
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME FREDERICK PERRIGO

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1061370

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: <i>Frederick Perrigo</i>				Act of May 11, 1920				Certificate No. 1061370			
Last paid to: 8 APR 4 - 1908				Rate: 2-16 50				Remarks: 58 50			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 49 50	1919. 1 4 102 94 150	1927. 1							
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 114 104 50	2							
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 4 49 50	3 4 114 114	3							
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 49 50	4 4 114 114	4							
1908. 1 11 36	1 11 36	1 4 49 50	1 4 114 114	1 4 50							
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 114 114	2 4 50							
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 49 50	3 4 114 114	3 4 50							
4 4 49 50	4 4 49 50	4 4 49 50	4 4 114 114	4 4 50							
1909. 1 11 26 50	1 4 36	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 Tran 5 Mo.							
2 11 36	2 4	2 4 64 50	2 4 150	2 Payment Card							
3 11 36	3 4 49 50	3 4 64 50	3 4 150	3							
4 4	4 4	4 64 50	4 4 150	4							
1910. 1 11 36	1 4 49 50	1 64 50	1 4 150	1							
2 11 36	2 4 49 50	2 64 50	2 4 150	2							
3 10 36	3 4 49 50	3 88 30	3 4 150	3							
4 4 49 50	4 4 49 50	4 90	4 4 150	4							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perrigo, Frederick

Certificate No. 1061370 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr A 128 ovd

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	8	9 May 06	6 June 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1812 Home: 6-681

38119
28614 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perrigo, Hercules W.

Certificate No. 299267 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Sgt. H. 19. 2. Engrs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Feb. 1907	APR 30 1907	Ine	30	12 Jan 1913	16 June 1913
Ine	15	15 Jan 09	15 Mar 09				
	24	23	9				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. Transferred to: N.Y.

Died: Jan. 1, 1916 Bureau notified: JAN 19 1916

Remarks: payable to widow - Jane L. Perrigo
#125 So. 9th St. Olean.

Former Roll No. 43342 Home: 38119

NAME: <i>Perrigo, James</i>		8970 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>762-249</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: DEAD ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Service: <i>Or. Co. 11th Mich. Vol. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 90</i>	<i>May 92</i>				
			<i>June 3 1911</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 12-11 - Acc. Ord.</i>				Bureau notified MAR 22 1911			
Remarks: <i>Mar 13-1911 (S-P. A. 1.)</i>				<i>app. Apr 6-1910 (Form 3-1083) by 762-249 with Sep 10/10</i>			
<i>Continued Perrigo Co.</i>				<i>app. Mar 5-90. Entered rolls 1910 Sep</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>26249</i>				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
PERRIGO, JAMES K.			
Certificate No. 433356	ARMY INVALID	Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt F 1 Tenn Mtd Vol Inf			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
				Died <i>May 30, 1923</i> Reported JUN 8 1923 Remarks:			
<i>May 30, 1923</i> Accrued order dated SEP 21 1923 Payable to widow <i>Sarah J. Perrigo</i>				<i>La Fayette Tenn.</i>			

NAME: <u>James Perrigo</u>										Certificate No. <u>762 249</u>													
Last paid to <u>4 SEP 1908</u>										Rate: <u>12 J</u>													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	DETOIT		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2	22	36		2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1911.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1912.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1913.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1914.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1915.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1916.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1917.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1918.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1919.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1920.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1921.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1922.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1923.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1924.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1925.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1926.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1927.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1928.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1929.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1930.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <u>JAMES K. PERRIGO,</u>										Certificate No. <u>433356</u>										Act of May 1, 1920																																							
Fee																																																											
RATE— 50																																																											
1923										1924										1925										1926										1927										192									

NAME: *Perrigo, James K.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1908 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *433356* ARMY, INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pri co F. / Term mtd vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>2 Aug 1893</i>	<i>4 Dec 1893</i>				
<i>242</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Aug 13-1918</i>	<i>Oct 22-1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *170* Home: 6-661

NAME: *Perrigo James R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *490437* ARMY, INVALID. Law: *28745*

Service: *Pri M 4 Mis bar* ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 1911</i>	<i>FEB 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Aug 8 1914</i>	<i>March 1916</i>
<i>Reinst</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>MAY 1 1912</i>	<i>FEB 1913</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 8 1918</i>	<i>21 Aug 8 1923</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>35</i>	<i>Aug 8. 1920</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *64719* Home: 38251

APR 4 1916

NAME: <u>James H. Perrigo</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Last paid to: <u>24 350 50</u>				Rate: <u>24 350 50</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		126	1911.	1		15 72	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 105	1923.	1		4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2		11 72		2		4 72		2		4 105		2		4 50		2		
	3				3		15 72		3		72		3		4 105		3		4 50		3		
	4				4		15 72		4		4 72		4		4 105		4		4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 72	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		4 105	1924.	1		4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2		5		2		4 72		2		4 105		2		4 50		2		
	3				3		12 72		3		4 72		3		4 105		3		4 50		3		
	4				4		12 72		4		4 72		4		4 105		4		4 50		4		
1909.	1		10 72	1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		13		2		4 72		2		4 72		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		13 72		3		4 72		3		4 72		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		13 72		4		4 72		4		4 72		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1		11 72	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		13		2		72		2		4 72		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		13 72		3		4 72		3		4 72		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		15 72		4		4 72		4		4 72		4		4 150		4				4		

NAME: <u>James R. Perrigo</u>				Certificate No. <u>490437</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 11 8</u>				Rate: <u>4 16 30 80</u>															
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 42	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 100	1927.	1		
	2				2		4 29 87		2		4 90		2		4 50		2		
	3				3		5 36		3		4 90		3		4 50		3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4		4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 36	1916.	1		4 42	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1		4 50
	2				2		2 30		2		4 90		2		4 50		2		
	3				3		8 36		3		4 132		3		4 50		3		
	4				4		4 30		4		4 150		4		4 50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 48	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2				2		42		2		4 150		2				2		
	3				3		4		3		4 150		3				3		
	4				4		4		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		42	1918.	1		4 48	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 42		2		4 150		2				2		
	3				3		4 42		3		4 150		3				3		
	4				4		4 42		4		4 150		4				4		

NAME: *Perrigo, James R.* (2-P. A. 1.) 64719

Certificate No. *493 437* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. In 4 Wis. Cav.* 28745-

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 July 1890</i>	<i>23 June 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50617* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Perrigo, Jane L.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *805490* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hercules M.*

Service: *Sgt 26 1st New York Engineers*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>January 25, 1916</i>	<i>March 31, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *In Fee.*

Transferred from: *GRANT* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 29, 1919* Bureau notified: *Nov. 29, 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50617* *APR 6 1916* 6-679

NAME: <u>James R. Perrigo</u>										Certificate No. <u>490 437</u>																
Last paid to: _____										Rate: <u>8</u>																
Remarks: _____																										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.				1919.				1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4				4				4					
1909.	1	JAN	2 1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	9	24		2				2				2				2				2					
	3	48	24		3				3				3				3				3					
	4	13	24		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.	1	4	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	5	24		2				2				2				2				2					
	3	11/8	24		3				3				3				3				3					
	4	7	24		4				4				4				4				4					

NAME: <u>Jane L. Perrigo</u>										Certificate No. <u>805.490</u>																
Last paid to: _____										Rate: <u>12 25 25</u>																
Remarks: _____										ACT APR'L 19, 1908																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2					
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3					
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2					
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3					
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2					
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3					
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2					
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3					
	4				4				4	4			4				4				4					

NAME: *Perrigo John E* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *502449* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1890*
 Service: *Pr S/5 Myr E*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1903</i>	<i>4 Apr 1905</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 23 1914</i>	<i>JUL 9 1914</i>
<i>Per</i>	<i>12.5</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>June 23 1914</i>	<i>S</i>
	<i>15.2</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees: *None*
 Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*
 Died: *6/24/15* Bureau noted: *JUL 20 1915*
 Remarks: *Check No. 765748 Dated JUL 4 1915*
 Transferred to: *Chambers, N. Y.*
 Former Roll No. Home: *NOV 1 1915*

NAME: *Perrigo John E.* 38533 28912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1039890* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1890*
 Service: *Pr. H. 22. Wis. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12.18</i>	<i>Feb '07</i>	<i>JUN 1 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 2-1916</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15.7</i>	<i>Mar 1911</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:
 Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*
 Died: Bureau noted
 Remarks:
 38533
 Former Roll No. *50.866* Home: *JUN 10 1916*

NAME: <u>Perrigo John E Perrigo</u>					Certificate No. <u>502449</u>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12.50</u> <u>19</u>		Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57
	2	6			2	7			2	4	57
	3	5	42.53		3	7			3	4 57	
	4	7	36		4	6		NOV 19 5003			
	1	8			1	8		1 GROUP 1			
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6		1916.	2		
	3	9			3	9			3		
	4	8			4	11	15.20		4		
	1	8			1	4	46.50		1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4		1917.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3		
	4	8			4	4			4		
	1	8			1	4	46.50		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	46.50	1918.	2		
	3	8			3	4	46.50		3		
	4	7			4	4	57.		4		

NAME: <u>John E. Perrigo</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>1039890</u>				
Last paid to: <u>APR 907</u>			Rate: <u>8</u> <u>12</u> <u>24</u> <u>30</u> <u>40</u> <u>50</u>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72			
	2				2	4	37.90		2	4	72			
	3	15	42.53		3	5	45		3	4	72			
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	72			
	1	0	36		1	5	45		1	4	72			
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	4	45	1916.	2	4	72			
	3	8	36		3	5	45		3	5	94.50			
	4	5	36		4	12	84.72		4	4	90			
	1	5	36		1	4	72		1	4	90			
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90			
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	90			
	4	0	36		4	4			4	4	150			
	1	7	36		1	4	72		1	4	150			
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90			
	3	5	36		3	4	72		3	4	90			
	4	5	36		4	4	72		4	4	128			

GROUP 1 PAID TO MAY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Perrigo, Katie E

Certificate No. 305,861-- ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Albert S

Service: P B 96 72 Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig		25 Aug 90	22 Sept 91			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:				<u>3/6 14</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>Jan. 26/15</u> payable to <u>Mary O. Clifford</u> Transferred to: <u>#825 Mason St. Fort Worth, Texas.</u>		
Transferred from:						
Died: <u>9/6/14</u>				Bureau notified: <u>1071</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>20864</u>				JAN 20 1915		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Perrigo Lucy (former)

Certificate No. 869017 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W Kitterman

Service: Pvt F 53 Ind Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Renew	30	Oct 21 1922	Jan 26 1923			
Fees: <u>None</u>						
<u>GROUP -</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				FEB 2 1923		

NAME: <i>Katie E Perrigo</i>				9494				Certificate No. <i>305861</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	HEO	1915.	1	13	25 ²⁰	1919.	1				
	2				2	9/13	36-		2	GROUP 1	2				2		
	3				3	14	AM F		3		3				3		
	4				4	18	NT		4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	NDB	1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2	18	NDB		2		2				2		
	3				3	20	LBL		3		3				3		
	4				4	14	LL		4		4				4		
1909.	1	14	NDB	1913.	1	4	LQ	1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	15	NT		2	4			2		2				2		
	3	15	SER		3	4			3		3				3		
	4				4				4		4				4		
1910.	1	5	HEO	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	22	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2		2				2		
	3	14	S. E.		3				3		3				3		
	4	12	N. T.		4				4		4				4		

NAME: <i>Lucy Perrigo (former)</i>				869017			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Perrigo Martha C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *771328* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD* Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William P. Perrigo*

Service: *Pri B. 51 Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 13-1913</i>	<i>MAR 3 1914</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Feb. 27-1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 627700 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled. 3/13*

Strocks Falls,
Kans - 6-679

Former Roll No. _____

NAME: *Perrigo Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *283015* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Pri 318 N.Y.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Oct 90</i>	<i>14 Nov 90</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

NAME: <i>Martha C. Perrigo</i>					Certificate No. <i>77/328</i>						
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD April 10, 1908</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Perrigo</i>					Certificate No. <i>283015</i>						
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	7			2	4	36
	3				3	7			3	4	36
	4				4	7			4	4	36
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36
	3	8	34		3	9			3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36
	4	8			4				4	4	36
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75

NAME: **Perrigo Mary A.** (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. **861.649** **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: **Charles M.** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**
 Service: **Box 143rd New York Inf.** **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		July 15, 1918	February 14, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: No fee.						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Bureau notified: MAY 19 1920						
Remarks: Remains July 6, 1920 - J. H. Sampson						
Former Roll No.				MAY 1 1919		

NAME **Perrigo Mary E** **FORMER** (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. **770534** **ARMY WIDOW** **Act May 23, 1928**
 Name of Soldier: **James A Wells** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Service: **Musen G 7 Ind Inf & E 66 111 Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	Apr 1 1924	Apr 22 1924			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: May 24, 1928						
Reported: JUN 22 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Mary A. Perrigo</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.				Certificate No. <i>867.649</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>NOT PAID, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

1907. MAR 8 140 83
 1919. 2 4 75
 1919. 3 4 75
 1920. 4 4 75
 1920. 1 4 75
 1920. 2 4 75
 1920. 3 4 85.50
 1920. 4 ~~3 3 30~~ 300
 1921. 1 *No*
 1921. 2 *Notice sent*
 1921. 3 *to 1104 Crown*
 1921. 4 *4331 S. Main St. Cape Fear, N. C.*
 1922. 1 **GROUP 1**
 1922. 2
 1922. 3
 1922. 4
 1923. 1
 1923. 2
 1923. 3
 1923. 4
 1924. 1
 1924. 2
 1924. 3
 1924. 4
 1925. 1
 1925. 2
 1925. 3
 1925. 4
 1926. 1
 1926. 2
 1926. 3
 1926. 4
 1927. 1
 1927. 2
 1927. 3
 1927. 4
 1928. 1
 1928. 2
 1928. 3
 1928. 4
 1929. 1
 1929. 2
 1929. 3
 1929. 4
 1930. 1
 1930. 2
 1930. 3
 1930. 4
 1931. 1
 1931. 2
 1931. 3
 1931. 4
 1932. 1
 1932. 2
 1932. 3
 1932. 4
 1933. 1
 1933. 2
 1933. 3
 1933. 4
 1934. 1
 1934. 2
 1934. 3
 1934. 4

Today of remarriage
 12/16/20
 1104 Crown
 4331 S. Main St. Cape Fear, N. C.

NAME		<i>Mary E Perrigo</i>		FORMER		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.		<i>770534</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		<i>none</i>					
RATE—		<i>30</i>					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY		5 33	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *William Perry*

Certificate No. *11111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1111*

Name of Soldier: *William Perry*

Service: *1111*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 25, 1918* Bureau notified: NOV 14 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1111*

6-679

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Perrigo, Mary J.

Certificate No. 349797 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pvt. G.7 Mo. Cav.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Nov. 18, 1925*

Reported: DEC 7 1925

Remarks:

6-674

NAME: <i>[Handwritten Name]</i>										Certificate No. <i>[Handwritten Number]</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>[Handwritten]</i> 25		Remarks: <i>[Handwritten]</i>																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1		4	36	1919.	1		GROUP 2				1923.	1						
	2					2					2					2				2					2				
	3					3		12			3		4	36		3				3					3				
	4					4					4		4	36		4				4					4				
1908.	1				1912.	1		14		1916.	1		4	36	1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2		11			2		4	36		2					2					2			
	3					3		21			3		4	36		3					3					3			
	4					4		15			4		4	36		4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1		4		1917.	1		6	4 38.93	1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2		4			2		4	60		2					2					2			
	3					3		4			3		4	50		3					3					3			
	4					4		4	36		4		4	60 46		4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1		36		1918.	1		4	75	1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2		4	36		2		4	75		2					2					2			
	3					3		4	36		3		4	75		3					3					3			
	4		11			4		4			4		4	75		4					4					4			

NAME: MARY J. FERRIGO.												
Certificate No. 349797												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Perrigo Mary J.* 25 MAY 1, 1920 7039 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *349797* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri G 7 Mo Cav.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		1219 April 1908	1 Nov 1892			
<i>Inc 20</i>		21 May 1917	19 June 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Keokuk*

Former Roll No. *180* *Iowa* JUN 29 1917 6-679

NAME: *Perrigo, Milton E* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1069412* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt A 147 & C 91 NYV Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	72	Jan 12, 1923				

Died: *Jan 11, 1924* Remarks: *EB 15 1924*

NAME: **Perrigo Milton E.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **1069412** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 9, 1907**
 Service: **PA 1475 691 WRT** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	12	18 June 1903	6 Nov 1903	Inc	24	May 18 1912	NOV 1 1915
Reiss	15	30 Dec 1910	13 Jan 1911	Reiss	30	Dec 29 1915	
Reiss	18	May 1912	7 Aug 1912	Reiss	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**
72 Jan 12-1923^r Feb. 19-1923

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to: **72 Jan 12-1923^r Feb. 19-1923**

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks: Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 1 1915** 6-581

NAME: **Perrigo Myron H.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **1291003** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912. SPECIAL ACT, CIVIL WAR 1912.**
 Service: **P B 5 Wis Inf**
 Disability: **G & wd L shoulder**

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	13 May 1908	6 June 1908	Reiss	30	22 May 1912	23 Oct 1912
				Reiss	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: Bureau notified: Died: **July 21, 1919** Remarks: Former Roll No. **24659** Home: 6-581

NAME: <u>Perrigo Milton E. Perrigo</u>				Certificate No. <u>1069.412</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 15.24 30</u>				Remarks: <u>105.55 72</u>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	36		1911.	1	36	
2	12			2	4	45	40
3	6			3	7	45	
4	11	5		4	7		
1	8			1	10		
2	6			2	6		
3	17			3	13	80	
4	14			4	5	72	
1	8			1	4		
2	8			2	4		
3	8			3	4		
4	26			4	4		
1	10			1	72		
2	4			2	4	72	
3	8			3	4	72	
4	11			4	4		
1908.	1	36		1912.	1	36	
2	12			2	4	45	40
3	6			3	7	45	
4	11	5		4	7		
1	8			1	10		
2	6			2	6		
3	17			3	13	80	
4	14			4	5	72	
1	8			1	4		
2	8			2	4		
3	8			3	4		
4	26			4	4		
1	10			1	72		
2	4			2	4	72	
3	8			3	4	72	
4	11			4	4		
1909.	1	36		1913.	1	36	
2	12			2	4	45	40
3	6			3	7	45	
4	11	5		4	7		
1	8			1	10		
2	6			2	6		
3	17			3	13	80	
4	14			4	5	72	
1	8			1	4		
2	8			2	4		
3	8			3	4		
4	26			4	4		
1	10			1	72		
2	4			2	4	72	
3	8			3	4	72	
4	11			4	4		
1910.	1	36		1914.	1	36	
2	12			2	4	45	40
3	6			3	7	45	
4	11	5		4	7		
1	8			1	10		
2	6			2	6		
3	17			3	13	80	
4	14			4	5	72	
1	8			1	4		
2	8			2	4		
3	8			3	4		
4	26			4	4		
1	10			1	72		
2	4			2	4	72	
3	8			3	4	72	
4	11			4	4		
1911.	1	36		1915.	1	36	
2	12			2	4	45	40
3	6			3	7	45	
4	11	5		4	7		
1	8			1	10		
2	6			2	6		
3	17			3	13	80	
4	14			4	5	72	
1	8			1	4		
2	8			2	4		
3	8			3	4		
4	26			4	4		
1	10			1	72		
2	4			2	4	72	
3	8			3	4	72	
4	11			4	4		
1912.	1	36		1916.	1	36	
2	12			2	4	45	40
3	6			3	7	45	
4	11	5		4	7		
1	8			1	10		
2	6			2	6		
3	17			3	13	80	
4	14			4	5	72	
1	8			1	4		
2	8			2	4		
3	8			3	4		
4	26			4	4		
1	10			1	72		
2	4			2	4	72	
3	8			3	4	72	
4	11			4	4		
1913.	1	36		1917.	1	36	
2	12			2	4	45	40
3	6			3	7	45	
4	11	5		4	7		
1	8			1	10		
2	6			2	6		
3	17			3	13	80	
4	14			4	5	72	
1	8			1	4		
2	8			2	4		
3	8			3	4		
4	26			4	4		
1	10			1	72		
2	4			2	4	72	
3	8			3	4	72	
4	11			4	4		
1914.	1	36		1918.	1	36	
2	12			2	4	45	40
3	6			3	7	45	
4	11	5		4	7		
1	8			1	10		
2	6			2	6		
3	17			3	13	80	
4	14			4	5	72	
1	8			1	4		
2	8			2	4		
3	8			3	4		
4	26			4	4		
1	10			1	72		
2	4			2	4	72	
3	8			3	4	72	
4	11			4	4		
1915.	1	36		1919.	1	36	
2	12			2	4	45	40
3	6			3	7	45	
4	11	5		4	7		
1	8			1	10		
2	6			2	6		
3	17			3	13	80	
4	14			4	5	72	
1	8			1	4		
2	8			2	4		
3	8			3	4		
4	26			4	4		
1	10			1	72		
2	4			2	4	72	
3	8			3	4	72	
4	11			4	4		
1916.	1	36		1920.	1	36	
2	12			2	4	45	40
3	6			3	7	45	
4	11	5		4	7		
1	8			1	10		
2	6			2	6		
3	17			3	13	80	
4	14			4	5	72	
1	8			1	4		
2	8			2	4		
3	8			3	4		
4	26			4	4		
1	10			1	72		
2	4			2	4	72	
3	8			3	4	72	
4	11			4	4		
1917.	1	36		1921.	1	36	
2	12			2	4	45	40
3	6			3	7	45	
4	11	5		4	7		
1	8			1	10		
2	6			2	6		
3	17			3	13	80	
4	14			4	5	72	
1	8			1	4		
2	8			2	4		
3	8			3	4		
4	26			4	4		
1	10			1	72		
2	4			2	4	72	
3	8			3	4	72	
4	11			4	4		
1918.	1	36		1922.	1	36	
2	12			2	4	45	40
3	6			3	7	45	
4	11	5		4	7		
1	8			1	10		
2	6			2	6		
3	17			3	13	80	
4	14			4	5	72	
1	8			1	4		
2	8			2	4		
3	8			3	4		
4	26			4	4		
1	10			1	72		
2	4			2	4	72	
3	8			3	4	72	
4	11			4	4		
1919.	1	36		1923.	1	36	
2	12			2	4	45	40
3	6			3	7	45	
4	11	5		4	7		
1	8			1	10		
2	6			2	6		
3	17			3	13	80	
4	14			4	5	72	
1	8			1	4		
2	8			2	4		
3	8			3	4		
4	26			4	4		
1	10			1	72		
2	4			2	4	72	
3	8			3	4	72	
4	11			4	4		
1920.	1	36		1924.	1	36	
2	12			2			

NAME: **Perrigo, Myron H** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1291030** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT, ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P B 5 Wis Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	15	24 Apr 1907	18 Jan 1908				
Inc	24	13 May 1908	6 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **24659 (GR)** Home:

6-681

NAME **Perrigo, Sarah** (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **786044** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William H. Perrigo**

Service **Corpl. E. 7 Ia. Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died **Feb. 16, 1927**

Reported **MAR 8 1927**

Remarks:

NAME Myron H. Perrigo				17034				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. 129103			
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 14 (92) 15 24				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	27	8 33		1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	EBS	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	7/9	60 30		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

SEE G.L. ROLL # 24659. CHICAGO, GROUP 1

NAME SARAH PERRIGO		Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		785044			
GROUP 1					
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELLED

Let to Rev
3-10-27
1 2/7/27

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Perrigo, Sarah J.

Certificate No. 939367

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James K

Service

Pt F 1st Tenn Mtd Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 6 1923	Sep 21 1923			
Died <i>July 12. 1927</i> Reported <i>AUG 18 1927</i>						

Remarks:

NAME:

Perrigo Walter D.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

936.121

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

F 6142 NY &

Natural Bridge, N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Disc	10	15 Feb 1905	23 May 1905				
Disc	12	24 Jan 1907	2 Feb 1907				
Revs	15	4 March 1907	1 Oct 1907				
27.75. 27.75							

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died

15 July 09

Bureau notified:

24 Aug 09 - 3-798-07/19/09. m.

Remarks:

Charlotte

no 07/09

Former Roll No.

Home:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

3-107
25 8/16

NAME: <i>Perigo Walter B. Perigo</i>					Certificate No. <i>936.121</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate:		Remarks:														
<i>4 Jan 10</i>			<i>12 15</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>71</i>	<i>30</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>25</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>26</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>1</i>	<i>57</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>8</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>7</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>8</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>to date & death</i>									4	<i>BUFFALO</i>			4		
	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>											1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Perrigo, Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *785844* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H Perrigo*

Service: *Corpl E 7 La Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug 27, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 8, 1915</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee William Timberman, atty FEB 4 - 1915*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 21 1915* 6-679

NAME: *Perrigo Warren W.* 25463 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *845729* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr. Co 6 Maine V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs. 14</i>		<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>24 Sep. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>15 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1911</i>				

Fees: *Revs. no fee.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *Pilchuck Wash.*

Died: *Dec. 28, 1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 26 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *Box 7. Pilchuck Wash.*

Died *Dec 28 1914* *payable to widow Caroline J. Perrigo* *JUL 7 1915*

Former Roll No. *JUL 13 1915 ORIGINAL 3/9 - 630/15 - 16694* Home:

6-681

NAME: Sarah Perrigo				Certificate No. 785044			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				GROUP 1 PAID			
				4 TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: Warren W. Perrigo				Certificate No. 845729			
Last paid to: @ 12 Sep. 07. Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3	11	18-	1911.	3		
1907.	4	11	45	1911.	4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1		
1908.	2	12	-	1912.	2		
1908.	3	23	45	1912.	3		
1908.	4	4	45	1912.	4		
1909.	1	22	45	1913.	1		
1909.	2	11	45	1913.	2		
1909.	3	13	45	1913.	3		
1909.	4	13	45	1913.	4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1		
1910.	2	13	45	1914.	2		
1910.	3	13	45	1914.	3		
1910.	4	10	45	1914.	4		
				DEAD			
				GROUP 3			

NAME: *Perrigo, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1207561* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. W. 7" Chic Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 12, 1921</i>	<i>Aug 29, 1922</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>July 12, 1922</i>					

Fees: *\$10 M. Elliot Higginson & Co Paid 9/15/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SET 6, 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Perrigo, William O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *294431* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Px B 51 End. I. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>22 June 1907</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>22 Jan 1913</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 1910</i>	<i>25 June 1910</i>				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees: Died: *19* Accrued under dated *3/3/12*

payable to widow *M. O. Perrigo*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1913* Bureau notified: **MAR 12 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2674 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Ferrigo</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1207,561</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-661

NAME: <i>William P. Ferrigo</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>294431</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75 20 24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DIED 2 Feb. 1912 REPORTED MAR 12 1913

GROUP 2

NAME: *Perrigone Jeremiah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 52329 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3030147* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT!

Service: *Pri. I 49- Wis. 2nd*

Disability: *Rheum. & no dis. heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 24		Oct 17-1906	Nov. 15-1906	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Inc. 30		Feb 5, 1913	Mar 15, 1913	Inc. 72		Sept 21 1920	OCT 13 1920
Inc. 40		Aug 31, 1916	Sept 28, 1916				

Fee: *#2 paid S. P. Huntington*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died: *Date unk. (Inc slip filed)* Bureau notified: **NOV 10 1920**

Remarks:

38331

Former Roll No. *43622* Home: **OCT 10 1916** 6-681

NAME: *Perrig Lewis* ^{now known as Lewis Pegs} ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1107483* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pvt. Co E 117 U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>21</i>		<i>Sept 10 1913</i>	<i>Jan 11 1915</i>				
<i>27</i>		<i>Sept 10 1918</i>					
<i>38</i>		JUN 10 1918					

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Died: *May 6-1920* Bureau notified: **AUG 19**

Remarks: *2829th St. N. O. La.*

Former Roll No. *1015* Home: **127 Act of June 27, 1890.** 6-681

NAME: <i>Germian Perrigone</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>308047</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30 #0 50</i>				Remarks: <i>72</i>				SPECIAL ACT!										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2			2	6	72	2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	
	3			3	5	72	3	4	90	3	4	120	3	4	120	3	4	
	4			4	6	72	4	4	90	4	4	120	4	4	120	4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4
	2			2	6	72	2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	
	3			3	5	72	3	4	90	3	4	120	3	4	120	3	4	
	4	OCT 1908		4	8	72	4	4	90	4	4	120	4	4	120	4	4	
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72 80	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	120	1925.	1	4
	2	6	72	2	4	72	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	
	3	6	72	3	1	90	3	4	120	3	4	120	3	4	120	3	4	
	4	7	72	4	4		4	4	120	4	4	120	4	4	120	4	4	
1910.	1	6	72	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	7	72	2		90	2		120	2			2			2		
	3	7	72	3	4	90	3	4	120	3	4	120	3	4	120	3	4	
	4	15	72	4	4	90	4	4	120	4	4	120	4	4	120	4	4	

NAME: <i>Lewis Page</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <i>6-4 Nov 1907 8x216 21-380 50</i>				Certificate No. <i>1107483</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		699	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1	4	114
	2			2		36	2	4	64 50	2	4	114	2	4	114
	3			3	10	36	3	4	64 50	3	4	114	3	4	114
	4	1/2 4520		4	11	36	4	4	64 50	4	4	114	4	4	114
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114
	2	7		2	11	30	2	4	64 50	2	4	114	2	4	114
	3	13	36	3	19	36	3	4	64 50	3	4	114	3	4	114
	4	14	36	4	14	36	4	4	64 50	4	4	114	4	4	114
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		64 50	1921.	1		
	2	7		2	4		2	4	64 50	2			2		
	3	9	36	3	4		3	4	64 50	3			3		
	4	12	36	4	4	49 50	4	4	64 50	4			4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1		
	2	7		2	4	49 50	2	4	64 50	2			2		
	3	8	36	3	4	49 50	3	4	64 50	3			3		
	4	11	36	4	4	49 50	4	4	64 50	4			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perrigue, Edward L

Certificate No. 1113350 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR VETERAN

Service: Pl E 1st bat 78

Disability: Dis of rect

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		69 May 1901	23 Sept 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1937 Home:

6-691

orig card

PAYEE

John H. PERRIQUE

FILE NO.

8e 1133752

FILE NO.

8e 2486332

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Tyler</u>	<u>9-16-40</u>	

NAME: Perrill Deskin M (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1103783 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
 Service: P B 175 Ohio Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 June 27, 1890.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Aug 8</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Sept 1904</u>	<u>7 Feb 1905</u>	<u>Reissue</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>Apr 18 1913</u>	<u>May 1914</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>21 July 1909</u>	<u>26 Aug 1909</u>	<u>Reissue</u>	<u>155</u>	<u>Dec 26 1913</u>	<u>Dec 26 1917</u>
Fees: <u>* 2 fee G. Hamilton</u>				<u>225</u> <u>Dec 26 1922</u>			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to: <u>32 Dec 26 1919</u>			
Died: <u>Aug 4, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 23 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>				<u>72</u> <u>May 1922</u> <u>JUL 31 1922</u>			
Died: <u>Aug 3, 1922</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>JAN 6 1923</u>							
payable to <u>Elmer Perrill</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>39796</u>				Home: <u>Laura, Illinois</u> <u>JAN 11 1923</u>			

NAME: Perrill Fannie (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 721880 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: Asa Perrill, alias Asa R Durrett
 Service: Pt B 121 U S C V Inf & H 13 U S C V H A 0-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: April 24, 1925
 Reported: MAY 9 1925
 Remarks:

NAME: <u>Deskin M. Perrill</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>72 5540</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8 12 15 19</u>				Rate: <u>30 32 50</u>				Total: <u>39796</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17 N. D. B		1915.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰		1919.	1	4 90	
	2				2	17 N. D. B			2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2	4 90	
	3				3	7 SER			3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3	4 90	
	4				4	6			4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4 90	
1908.	1				1	6 A M F			1	4 46 ⁵⁰			1	4 90 ⁵⁰	
	2				2	6 LBL			2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2	4 96	
	3				3				3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3	4 133 ⁸⁰	
	4				4	LBL			4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4 150	
	1	JAN 1909			1	4 TS			1	4 46 ⁵⁰			1	4 150	
1909.	2	8 APR			2	4			2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2	4 150	
	3	8 SEP			3	4			3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3	4 150	
	4	10/22 33.73			4	4 36			4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4 150	
	1	7 N. D. B.			1	4 36			1	4 47 ⁴³			1	4 150	
1910.	2	13 N. D. B.			2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2	4 57			2	4 150	
	3				3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3	4 57			3	4 150	
	4				4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4 98 ⁵⁰			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1932	

NAME: <u>FANNIE PERRILL,</u>		Certificate No. <u>721880</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees				20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
RATE—		30		GROUP 2	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30			
MARCH	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED	
JUNE	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30			

NAME: *Perrill, Anne* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. *121880* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Chas. Perrill Co. (Chas. R. Durrett)*

Service: *Pl. B 121 "B" Co. 2d + 4. 13th Wb 254 A*

70 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Apr 1911</i>	<i>27 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *810 to Mr. McKelup Mayville Ky*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Notation mentioned as "Ann Pearl" as Chas. R. Durrett*

Former Roll No. **M. I. R.** 579

NAME **Perrill, Helen A** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **263459** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **William H Smith** FORMER WIDOW

Service **Corp I 11 Kans Cav**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Aug-16-1930* 9/24

Reported: **SEP 22 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: *Perrill Helen A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *26345-9* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *William M. Smith* FORMER WIDOW

Service: *Govt. ...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paul 25</i>	<i>Nov. 3-17</i>	<i>Nov. 19-20</i>	
<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-20</i>	<i>7</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

GROUP 2

6-679

NAME: *Perrill Nathan A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *609660* ARMY INVALID. Law: *24194* GENERAL LAW

Service: *P 18 Batty Ohio L. A.*

Disability: *Chr. Diar. ...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Mar 17</i>	<i>Mar 17</i>	<i>June 04</i>	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 13, 1917* Accrued order dated *8/22/18*

Remarks: *neck No. 5353485 Dated Nov 4 1917 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *General Law. 25769*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry A. Perrill</i>				Certificate No. <i>263450</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: .30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Nathan A. Perrill</i>				Certificate No. <i>609660</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Perrimond, Marie S.</i>				(3-P. A. G.)		
Certificate No. <i>15653</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>		
Name of Sailor: <i>Xavier Perrimond</i>						
Service: <i>Boatswain U. S. N.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>10.18 May 1902</i>	<i>2 Apr 1903.</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 13, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
<i>San Francisco,</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 23-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 MAY 12 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1646</i>						

NAME: <i>Marie S. Perrimond</i>				Regular Establishment				Certificate No. <i>15,653</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>WIDOW.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	21		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2	24			2	7			2	4	36		2		
	3	20			3	18			3	4	36		3		
	4	23			4	12			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2	12	33		2	6			2	8/28	36		2		
	3	9	36		3	7			3	18/21	36		3		
	4	29			4	4			4		36		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		36	1921.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3	2				
	3	15			3	4	36		3		3				
	4	14			4	4	36		4		4				
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		
	2	7/1	36		2		36		2	4	36		2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4		36		4		

NAME: *Perrin Abram* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *821086* **ARMY INVALID.** 615641
 Service: *Corpl F-194" Chw V. S.* **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**
 Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>9 June 07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>25 Feb 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *July 29-08 3-298* Bureau notified: *12 Sep 08*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25386 N.L.* Home:

NAME: *Perrin, Adelaide* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *125288* **ARMY WIDOW.** 615641
 Name of Soldier: *Henry Perrin alias Hall Perrin* **General Law.**
 Service: *Pr A. 117 U. S. C. P.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>27 Oct 1864</i>	<i>27 Feby 1869</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Mch 1886</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 8 1908* Bureau notified: **DEC 10 1916**
 Remarks: *Test No. 2-8 7 Dated Dec 5 1916*

Former Roll No. *5*

NAME: <i>Abram Perrin</i>				Certificate No. <i>821086</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2	8/7	9.90		2			
3	9	5		3			
4	7	45		4			
1	9	45		1			
1908.	2			1912.	2		
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <i>Adelaide Perrin</i>				Certificate No. <i>125288</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME Perrin Aldine H (2-P. A. 2a)
883240

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James O

Service Pt D 6 Mich H A

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	June 9, 1926					
Reported	JUL 27 1926					
Remarks:						

NAME: Perrin, Aldine H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 883240 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: James O.

Service: Priv D 6th Michigan Heavy Art

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	December 3, 1919	February 5, 1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:	No fee.					

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 13 1926 6-579

NAME ALDINE H PERRIN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

883240

GROUP 1

RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED3-1081
27/19

NAME:

Aldine H. Perrin

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

883.240

Last paid to:

Rate: 25.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	1 4	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1	1	1	1	1 4 30	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	4 85.50	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1	1	1	1	4 90	1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1	1	1	1	4 90	1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 TO JULY 4, 1927	4

NAME: *Perrin, Alice W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *807.244* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Horace P.*

Service: *Corpl F 134th Illinois Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 8, 1916</i>	<i>May 6, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>OCT 2 1916</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 21, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 10 1916*
MAY 13 1916 6-679

NAME: **PERRIN, AMOS** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **158919** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt. E. 11th W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1912</i>				
<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 7 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *R. 1 Berea W. Va.*

Died: *May 3 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1916* **3-1087**

Remarks: *W Died May 3, 1915 Accrued order dated SEP 27 1915.*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: *R. 1 Berea, W. Va.*

OCT 8 1915 6-681

NAME: <i>Alice W. Perrin</i>										Certificate No. <i>807.244</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>										Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: AMOS PERRIN										Certificate No. 158919													
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1911 C 12</i>										Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>													
Rate: <i>24</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Perrin Amos* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1581719* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt E 11 101st Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13 Aug 1890</i>	<i>11 Oct 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *344104* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Curtner Perrin, Amy M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *52421* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT MARCH 3 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Elijah M. Curtner* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt 29 2nd Inf*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Nov 1901</i>	<i>4 Aug 1903</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Berryville, Arkansas*

Died: *June 10/21* Bureau notified: *JUL 14 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2473* DEC 6 1921 FEB 13 1917

Died July 31, 1921 Reimbursement order dated DEC 1 1921 payable to Jean D. Perrin

NAME: <i>Anna Perrin</i>										Certificate No. <i>158919</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>2</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>0</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Amy M. Cartner Perrin</i>										Certificate No. <i>52421</i>													
Last paid to: <i>ACT OF MAR 751 1920</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT MARCH 8 1901</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>APR 1911</i>	2		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	2		<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	2				2				
	3				3	<i>7 A M</i>	3		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	3		<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	3				3				
	4				4		4		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	4		<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10 A M</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 NT</i>	2		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	2		<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	2				2				
	3				3	<i>18 A M</i>	3		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	3		<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>	3				3				
	4				4	<i>12</i>	4		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	4		<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 N.T. FEB 24</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	2		<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	2		<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	2				2				
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	3		<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	3		<i>4 90</i>	3				3					
	4				4	<i>4</i>	4				4		<i>1/4 58</i>	4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.67</i>	1922.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	2		<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	2				2				2				
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	3		<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	3				3				3				
	4				4	<i>4</i>	4		<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	4				4				4				

NAME: *Perrin, Andy* SPECIAL ACT *29788* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *330803* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *P. Dr. 4, 50 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *L. Paricocle* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8-28 Nov 88</i>	<i>5 Aug 89</i>	RE ISSUE	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 20 1916</i>	<i>May 8 1916</i>
		<i>Nov 1919</i>	<i>Apr 21 1919</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>7 AUG 1912</i>		<i>72</i>	<i>Feb. 21-1921</i>	<i>Mar. 18-1921</i>

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: _____
 Died: *May 11, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUN 23 1922*
 Remarks: *5/11 22* *10-28-22*
Rose Ettie
 Former Roll No. *25076* Home: _____

NAME: *Perrin Benjamin A. Seed* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *63413* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6 1907.*
 Service: *P. Dr. 1' Comm H. A.*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Post</i>		<i>15 21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 Mch 1908</i>				

Remarks: *Ending April 19-1907 date of death*
Payable to Mary E. Perrin widow
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *Cherrie Lee Da 674 West Street*
 Former Roll No. *29785. A. 8* Home: _____

NAME: 54 *Calvin Perrin* Certificate No. 1053002

Last paid to: 83 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/25	1.86		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
	1		36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	7	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	6	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	34.80		4				4				4				4		

Widow. Margaret C. Accrued Crd. 11-27-10

NAME: *Calvin Perrin* Certificate No. 997411

Last paid to: Rate: 12 24.50 38 50

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3		
	4				4				4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2				2	3			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2		
	3				3				3	4	64.50		3	15/20			3		
	4				4				4	4	64.50		4	GROUP 2			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64.50		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	64.50		1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	64.50		3	4	94.20		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4		

NAME: *Perrin Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *480 564* ARMY INVALID. Law: *275.810*
ACT FEB 6, '07
 Service: *Prncpl Y 126 Ovd* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		12 Feb 07	<i>20 aug 07</i>	INCREASE	<i>24</i>	<i>Jul 6, 1913</i>	<i>Oct 10, 1913</i>
Reis.		18 31 7 May 12	<i>20 Feb 13</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Jul 6, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 5, 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 1 1917*

Remarks: *La. 5* Died *Sept. 5, 1917* Accepted by *DEC 15 1917*
1114 Rockwood Ave, Dayton, Ohio *Jennie C. 111 Rockwood Ave, Dayton, Ohio*

Former Roll No. *166-02* *DEC 29 1917 ORIGINAL* Home: *4 7/10* 6-681

NAME: *Perrin Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *480 564* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. JUL 15 1913*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *27* 6-681

NAME: Charles Perrin				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 480.564							
Last paid to: SEP 4-1907				Rate: 24				Remarks: 275.810							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	22	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	11	72		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	16	72		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	14	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	11	72	1920.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	10	72		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	10	72		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	12	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	36	1917.	1	13	72	1921.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	11	72		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	11	72		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	11	72		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	36	1918.	1	11	72	1922.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	11	72		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	11	72		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	11	72		4		

NAME: Charles Perrin				Certificate No. 480.564											
Last paid to: JUN 4-1913				Remarks: 275.810											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles Perrin</i>				Certificate No. <i>1214 56</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

1923. 1 10.27 8 1/2 60
2 10 1/2
3 4 1/2
4 4 1/2
5 4
6 4

1927. 1
2
3
4
1928. 1
2
3
4
1929. 1
2
3
4
1930. 1
2
3
4

Trans. to P.O. Payment Card

NAME: CHARLES C. PERRIN,		Certificate No. 1072547		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees							
GROUP 1							
RATE—	50	65					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Perrin Charles E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **37339** ~~27339~~ (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1072547* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 1st 1920*

Service: *Pt E. 6th Ia. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	<i>Aug 10-1907</i>	JAN 24 1908	Inc	<i>Aug 8 1915</i>	<i>SEP 15 1915</i>	
<i>Sub</i>		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>15 Apr 09</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Aug 8 1920</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	JAN 11 1913	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
From:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>49470</i>				Home: 37339 OCT 7 - 1915			

NAME: **PERRIN CHARLOTTE F** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **899350** ARMY WIDOW Law: **CIVIL WAR-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **Frank**

Service **Pt H 30 N Y Cav**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Mar 3 1921	
Died		<i>Mar. 7, 1928</i>	
Reported		APR 25 1923	
Remarks:			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <u>Charles E. Perrin</u>									
Certificate No. <u>1072547</u>									
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Rate: <u>12 1/2 24 40 50</u>									
Last paid to: <u>6</u>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100
2		2	10 36	2	4 54	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	7 36	3	4 54	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	9 36	4	4 54	4	4 120	4	4 50
1 1/2 28 80		1	8 36	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	4 50
2 17 36		2	8 30	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50
3 8 36		3	8 36	3	4 72	3	4 141	3	4 50
4 15 36		4	11 36	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50
1 12 36		1	4 36 40	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	Trans to Mo.
2 5 36		2	54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	Payment Card
3 12 36		3		3	4 72	3	4 150	3	
4 6 36		4	4	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	
1 8 36		1	4 54	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	
2 19 36		2	4 54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	
3 12 36		3	4 54	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	
4 10 36		4	4 54	4	4 132 80	4	4 150	4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME CHARLOTTE F PERRIN
 Certificate No. 899350
 Fees

SPECIAL ACT.
 Civil War

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4 30						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4 30						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4 30						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST -	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perrin Charlotte F.*

Certificate No. *899.350* ARMY WIDOW. SPECIAL ACT
LAW: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Sr H. 20 N.Y. 10th*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Mar 3. 1921</i>	<i>Apr 28. 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perrin David L.*

Certificate No. *390.948* ARMY INVALID. *277.160*
LAW: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Sgt E 130 0251*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 Apr 07</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>21 Feb 11</i>	<i>4 Oct 11</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>22nd</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>21 Sep 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 16 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 17 1919 3-888</i>			
Remarks: <i>Mauvee O</i>							
<i>Dec 16 1918</i>							
<i>Mar 22 1919</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2089-02</i> <i>MAR 20 1919 ORIGINAL</i>							

6-681

NAME: <i>Charlotte F. Perrin</i>				SPECIAL AC.				Certificate No. <i>899.350</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 9 4 90
 2 0 4 30
 3 1 4 30
 4 12 4 30
 1908. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3 4 30
 4 1 4 30
 1909. 1 5/8 1.
 2 2 4 90 B.
 3 4 90
 4 4 90
 1 4 90
 2 4 90
 3 GROUP 2 PAID
 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>David H. Perrin</i>				1st of Mar 11, 1911				Certificate No. <i>390,948</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>32</i>				Remarks: <i>277.160</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 9/11 1.30
 2 11 45
 3 9 45
 4 9 45
 1908. 1 9 45
 2 11 60
 3 9 45
 4 9
 1909. 1 11 45
 2 11 45
 3 11 45
 4 11 45
 1910. 1 11 45
 2 11 45
 3 10 45
 4 45

1911. 1 11 45
 2 12 45
 3 11 45
 4 11 60
 1912. 1 11 60
 2 11 60
 3 11 60
 4 11 60
 1913. 1 11 60
 2 11 60
 3 11 60
 4 11 60
 1914. 1 11 60
 2 11 60
 3 11 60
 4 11 60

1915. 1 4 67.50
 2 4 67.50
 3 4 67.50
 4 4 67.50
 1916. 1 4 67.50
 2 4 67.50
 3 4 67.50
 4 4 67.50
 1917. 1 4 67.50
 2 4 67.50
 3 4 67.50
 4 4 67.50
 1918. 1 4 67.50
 2 4 67.50
 3 4 67.50
 4 4 67.50
 1919. 1 4 67.50
 2 4 67.50
 3 4 67.50
 4 4 67.50
 1920. 1 4 67.50
 2 4 67.50
 3 4 67.50
 4 4 67.50
 1921. 1 4 67.50
 2 4 67.50
 3 4 67.50
 4 4 67.50
 1922. 1 4 67.50
 2 4 67.50
 3 4 67.50
 4 4 67.50

1919. 1 4/9 13.87
 2 26
 3 GROUP 3
 4
 1920. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1921. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1922. 1
 2
 3
 4 DEAD

NAME: *Perrin Deloss Jr.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1048888* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *2nd Sqr. 7th Kansas Cavalry*

Disability: *7th Kansas Cavalry*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	6 Dec 05	8 Jan 06.				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/5/09 B.P.* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *312* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Perrin Deloss Jr.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1048888* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *3rd Sqr. 7th Kansas Cavalry*

Disability: *7th Kansas Cavalry*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
NO. 13	15	20 Dec 08	3 Mar 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>Deloss H. Perrin</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>1048888</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1/12/80 - 1/12/89 Paid Deloss H. Perrin
1/12/80 - 1/12/89 Paid Deloss H. Perrin
COLUMBUS
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Deloss H. Perrin</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>1048888</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 5-</i>				Remarks: <i>275.22</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5/11/80 - 5/11/89 Paid Deloss H. Perrin
GROUP 3

NAME **Perrin Dorcas** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **796,957** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
 Name of Soldier **Amos** **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service **Pt 11 West Va Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died **Feb 22-1929**
 Reported **MAR 22 1929**
 Remarks:

NAME **Perrin Dorcas** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. **796,957** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**
 Name of Soldier: **Amos**
 Service: **Pt 11 West Va Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 12		June 1, 1915	Sept 27, 1915	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		No fee.				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
Berea W. Va R.D. 1.
 Former Roll No. **00** 6-579

NAME DORCAS PERRIN
Certificate No.
Fees 796957

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Dorcas Perrin		ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908		Certificate No. 796.957	
Last paid to:		Rate: 1 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2 W	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 10/22 3720	3 4 75	3 1 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 30	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Perrin, Druzilla A.

Certificate No.

828939

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Elias H

Service

Pt I 18 Iowa Inf

6-5274

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

July 24, 1923
AUG 18 1923

Remarks:

Died 7/24 23

Pay dated 1-5-24

payable to

P. L. Carman

NAME:

Perrin, Druzilla A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

828939

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 18, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Elias H.

Service:

Priv I 18th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Org 12		May 26, 1917	July 31, 1917
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

M. Elliott Waggaman Fee \$ 16.

SEP 6 1917

Transferred from:

CROU

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 7 1917

6-579

NAME DRUZILLA A PERRIN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

828939

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		18.21										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 50	CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Let Bu
3 1081
8-8/3

NAME: <i>Druzilla A. Perrin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>828.939</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 12 26 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	3	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	4	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	12	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	3	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	4	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	1	3	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1	1	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	2	2	
3		3		3	<i>6/5 20</i>	3	4 90	3	3	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1	4 74.13	1	4 90	1	1	1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	2	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	3	3	
4		4		4	4	4	4 90	4	4	4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927					

NAME: *Perrin Edgar B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *763538.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904*

Service: *1891-92 Mgr ad*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Feb 1891</i>	<i>7 May 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *19 Nov. 07* Bureau notified: *29 Nov. 07 N.J. Mephany, Ontario, N.Y.*

Remarks: *cert here aa.*

227 Treasury Settlement

No. *3026* dated *Feb 3-08*

Former Roll No. *Feb 3-08* Home:

NAME: *Perrin Edward A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *336537* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pt. G. 8. N. Y.*

Disability: *Vari veins left leg inf + vari rt leg -*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Aug 04</i>	<i>27 Oct 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 10/10* Bureau notified: *MAY 10, 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Perrin Edgar B				Certificate No. 763538			
Last paid to: Rate: 8				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	3	nt	1911.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	7			4		
	1	GROUP 1			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Edward A Perrin				Certificate No. 336567			
Last paid to: NOV 2-1908 Rate: 17-30				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	10 '90		1913.	1		
	2	10 '90			2		
	3	9 '90			3		
	4	9 '90			4		
1910.	1	11 '90		1914.	1		
	2	11 '90			2		
	3	12 '90			3		
	4	12 '90			4		

NAME: *Perrin Elias H.* 26486 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *869800* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri I 18 Jan Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>	<i>20 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 23, 1915</i>	<i>DEC 16 1915</i>
<i>Reis 18</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>20 Feby 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 23, 1920</i>	<i>"</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Dis: *4/17 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **JUN 2 1917**

Remarks:

Transferred to: *Druggilla A. Perrin*
Tyrone, Mo.
Prescott
Iowa

Former Roll No. *27-338 A J* Home: **AUG 7 1917** 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Perrin Elias* (3-P. A. 3.) *57497*

Certificate No. *600300* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1906*

Service of Soldier: *P. O. B. O. B.*

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>218 Jan 1909</i>	<i>1 Feby 1909</i>	<i>Lina A</i>		<i>26 Aug 1909</i>
				<i>Maryanna</i>		<i>22 May 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-678

NAME: <i>Elias H Perrin</i>					Certificate No. <i>867800</i>														
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12/18 22</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	54		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>3 1/2 773</i>	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>8 88</i>		2	8			2	4	72		2				2		
	3		<i>9 88</i>		3	9			3	4	72		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4	7			4	4	72		4				4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1	17	<i>42 80</i>		1	4	72		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>3</i>		3	4			3	SEP 6	<i>27 20</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4	4	<i>54</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7</i>		1	4	<i>54</i>		1		<i>GROUP 1</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>7</i>	1914.	2	4	<i>54</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4	<i>54</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4	4	<i>54</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elias Perrin</i>					Certificate No. <i>57477</i>														
Last paid to: <i>2</i>					Rate: <i>2</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	<i>42</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	<i>42</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	<i>42</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	<i>42</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 24 53</i>	1913.	1	12	<i>42</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>1</i>		2	7	<i>21</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 47.53</i>		3		<i>UP 3</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 42</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 42</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Perrin Eliza

(3-P. A. 6.)

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 17148

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Levi

Service: Seaman USS Benton

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		26 Nov 1904	19 Apr 1905	Edith G	26 Nov 1904	15 Aug 1911
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Died Nov 27, 1920 Reimbursement order dated JUN 10 1921		
Died: Nov 27, 1920 (3-888)				payable to Walter Perrin		
Remarks:				Transferred to: 3804 - Leopold Ave., Cleveland, Ohio		
Former Roll No. 16010				JUN 17 1921 6-876		

NAME: <i>Eliza Perrin</i>				990				Certificate No. <i>17148</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT 3^d MAY 1, 1900</i>							
								<i>16010</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	11	N. D. B.		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	14	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	12	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3			
	4			4				4	4	36		4			
1908.	1			1	11	N. D. B.		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	16	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	17	L. Q.		3	4	36		3			
	4			4				4	4	36		4			
1909.	1			1	4	L. B. L.		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	4			2	4	36		2			
	3			3	4			3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4			4	4	36		4			
1910.	1			1	4			1	4	74.13		1			
	2			2	4			2	4	75		2			
	3			3	4			3	4	75		3			
	4			4	4			4	4	75		4			

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP I

12

6-88176

NAME
Perrin Eliza Jane
Certificate No. 666,893
Name of Soldier Alfred M.
Service Pt A 5 N.Y.

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ISSUES
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE
30 May 1, 1920
40 JUNE 4, 1928

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died May 15, 1930
Reported JUN 14 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Perrin, Eliza Jane
Certificate No. 666893
Name of Soldier: Alfred M.
Service: Pri. A, 5 N.Y.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

72 ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig. 12	5 Aug. 1908	21 Nov. 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920		
INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8 1914					
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 164 BOSTON, MASS. JAN 17 1917

NAME ELIZA JANE PERRIN,

Certificate No.

Fees 666893

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

NAME: Eliza Jane Perrin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10217

Certificate No.

666,893

Last paid to: 1909

Rate:

12 20 25 10

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 12	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 10 36	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 10	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 13	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 10	4 4 69.67	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 13	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

NAME		Perrin Ella M		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		657339	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Porter K.			
Service		Capt. 1 Indp. Co. Mich. S.S. Att. to 27 Mich. Inf. Vol.			
		ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		Mch. 27. 1926			
Reported		APR 13 1926			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Perrin Ella M		16154 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		657339	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW
Name of Soldier:		Porter K. Perrin			
Service:		Capt. 1 Indp. Co. Mich. S.S. Att. to 27 Mich. Inf. Vol.			
		ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	25	Apr. 1908	3 Sep. 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
Inc.	20	Dec 8 - 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
DETROIT					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 6212					

NAME ELLA M. PERRIN,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 657339

ACT 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Yellie E. J.
3-1081
4113

NAME:

Ella M. Perrin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

657839

Last paid: SEP 1908

Rate: 20 25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 7 30	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 16 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 8 36	1 4 33	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

NAME Perrin Emogene E
Certificate No. 575329

(3-P. A. 2a)

ARMY WIDOW

CIVIL WAR
Law: SPECIAL ACT.
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Amos D.

Service

Pt. I 5 R.I. H. Arty.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Jun 17 1926	Aug 7 1926

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	8	May 1902	9 July 1904
	12	19 APRIL 1908	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

102

6-679

NAME

EMOGENE E PERRIN

Certificate No.

Fees

575329

CIVIL WAR.

SPECIAL ACT.

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

EMOGENE E. PERRIN,

Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

10320

575329

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate:

12-25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 2 9	1916. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1924. 2 9 4 90	1927. 1
2 9	3 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
3 11	4 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 11 4	3
4 11	1 8	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1 8	2 10	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 10	3 14	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 14	4 4	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4	1 4	4 4 36	4 4	4 4 30	4
1 10 36	2 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 10	3 4	2 4 36	2 4 90		2
3 13	4 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90		3
4 10	1 4 23	4 4 67.13	4 4 90		4
1 11	2 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90		1
2 9	3 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90		2
3 12	4 4 36	3 4 7	GROUP 3 PAID		3
4 10		4 4 75	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4

NAME

EUGENE D PERRIN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1057224

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELEDLetter
3-10-27
57/27

NAME

Eugene D. Perrin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1057224

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 35 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6 45		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 105		1923. 1 4 50		1927. 1	
2		2 5 45		2 4 72		2 4 105		2 4 50		2	
3		3 5 45		3 4 72		3 4 105		3 4 50		3	
4 7 30 1 45		4 6 45		4 4 72		4 4 105		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1 5 36		1 6 45		1 4 72		1 4 105		1 4 50		1928. 1	
2 4 36		2 6 45		2 4 72		2 4 105		2 4 50		2	
3 4 36		3 6 45		3 4 72		3 4 105		3 4 50		3	
4 4 46 60		4 5 72		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 5 45		1 4 60		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 4 50		1929. 1	
2 5 45		2 4		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 7 45		3 4 2 25		3 4 72		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 5 45		4 4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 5 45		1 4 72		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 4 50		1930. 1	
2 5 45		2 4 72		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 5 45		3 4 72		3 4 91 80		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 8 45		4 4 72		4 4 105		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	

Trans. to Mo.
Payment CardGROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1923

6-681

NAME: **PERRIN, FELIX** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **974061** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Port 81. N.Y. 7. 1**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 30		MAR 1 1907	MAY 20 1907				
REISSUE 21		Aug 12 1912	MAY 19 1913				
30							

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Mar 6 1922 37081 (R)** Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Died March 6, 1922 Reimbursement order dated OCT 31 1922**
payable to Eugene Perrin - Box 761, Pembroke, Ontario, Canada

JUN 23 1913 NOV 6 - 1922

Former Roll No. **34457** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: **Perrin Francis** (3-P. A. 1.) **30104**

Certificate No. **915787** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: **P. B. 5-8 Ind**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		13 Mar 07	28 June 07				
Reis 22 50		1 JUN 1912	7 MAR 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: **12 31 14** Bureau notified: **NOV 12 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Ret 30104** Home:

NAME: FELIX PERRIN				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 974061							
Last paid to: March 27, 1907				Rate: 27-30-50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		7 1/2 60 50		2		8		2		16 63 ✓		2		12 90 ✓
	3		9		3		8		3		23 63		3		25 90 ✓
	4		10		4		8		4		15 63 ✓		4		12 90 ✓
1908.	1		4	1912.	1		8		1		17 63 ✓	1923.	1		
	2		9		2		8		2		15 63 ✓		2		12 90 ✓
	3		4		3		4		3		17 63 ✓		3		25 90 ✓
	4		10		4		7		4		13 63 ✓		4		12 90 ✓
1909.	1		9	1913.	1		12 1		1		14 63 ✓	1924.	1		
	2		9		2		11 23 60 90 13		2		15 63 ✓		2		11 90 ✓
	3		10		3		15 63 ✓		3		13 63 ✓		3		11 172 ✓
	4		7		4		20 63		4		14 63 ✓		4		11 150 ✓
1910.	1		9	1914.	1		11 63		1		19 63 ✓	1925.	1		
	2		9		2		15 63		2		13 63 ✓		2		11 150 ✓
	3		8		3		16 63 ✓		3		13 63 ✓		3		12 150 ✓
	4		8		4		12 63		4		20 63 ✓		4		12 150 ✓
											13 63 ✓	1926.	1		
											13 63 ✓		2		10 150 ✓
											16 88 20	1927.	1		
											17 90 ✓		2		GROUP 3
													3		DEAD
													4		REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Francis Perrin				Certificate No. 915787			
Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 12				Rate: 20.72 50			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		7 1/2 13 60		2		7 60
	3		7 60		3		7 60
	4		6 60		4		7 60
1908.	1		6 60	1912.	1		7 60
	2		6 60		2		7 60
	3		6 60		3		6 60
	4		6 60		4		7 60
1909.	1		6 60	1913.	1		4 67 50
	2		6 60		2		4 67 50
	3		6 60		3		4 67 50
	4		6 60		4		4 67 50
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1		4 67 50
	2		6 60		2		4 67 50
	3		6 60		3		4 67 50
	4		7 60		4		4 67 50

NAME: *Perrin Francis L.* Act of May 11, 1907 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1111 833* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *2 Lt M. 9 NY Vt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Dec 10</i>	<i>17 Dec 10</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 June 1912</i>	<i>11 Apr 1913</i>				

and ending Dec 4/12 date of death.
Payable to *Mary Perrin - widow*
NEW YORK CITY

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 4 1912* Bureau notified: *Jan 15 1913*

Remarks: *Bureau card 1/14/13*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Perrin Francis L.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *340 212* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr 8 20 NY Vt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>OCT 3 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>15 June 1914</i>	<i>30 Jul 1914</i>

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 11 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 14 1919 D-3*

Remarks: *1 # 1319*

76 *Charlotte F. Perrin* *Mason, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *1552 N L* Home: *14532* 6-681

NAME: <i>Francis A. Perrin</i>										Certificate No. <i>111123</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 15 19</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 45 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 45 1</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 45 1</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 66 60</i>		4		<i>21 45 1</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 36 1</i>		1		<i>10 45 1</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>16 36 1</i>	1912.	2		<i>9 45 1</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>8 36 1</i>		3		<i>19 45 1</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>30 36 1</i>		4		<i>9 45 1</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>12 36 1</i>		1		<i>Dead</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>1 36 1</i>	1913.	2		<i>16 36 56</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>13 36 1</i>		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 36 1</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>9 36 1</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>12 36 1</i>	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>8 36 1</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>17 36 1</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-661

NAME: <i>Frank Perrin</i>										Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>240.212</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909 @ 2</i>					Rate: <i>27 38</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 45 1</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 114</i>
	2				2		<i>8 45 1</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>8 45 1</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>8 45 1</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		
	1				1		<i>7 45 1</i>		1		<i>4 81</i>		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>8 45 1</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 81</i>	1920.	2		GROUP 3
	3				3		<i>8 45 1</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 64 5</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		
	1				1		<i>4 64 5</i>		1		<i>4 81</i>		1		
1909.	2		<i>14 49 20</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 64 5</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 81</i>	1921.	2		
	3		<i>10 45 1</i>		3		<i>4 64 5</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 45 1</i>		4		<i>4 64 5</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		
	1		<i>8 45 1</i>		1		<i>4 64 5</i>		1		<i>81</i>		1		
1910.	2		<i>7 45 1</i>	1914.	2		<i>6 78 98</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 81</i>	1922.	2		
	3		<i>9 75 1</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>4 111 80</i>		3		
	4		<i>5 75 1</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>		4		

NAME: *Perrin Frank* (3-P. A. 1.) 8852

Certificate No. *340.212* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr. 20th N.Y. Id. Bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Low</i>	<i>12/16</i>	<i>May 16 28</i>	<i>June 16</i>				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907:

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25871* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Perrin George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1177198* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Priv. M. 25 U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Origl</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Oct 19, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 15, 1916</i>				

Fees: *Hulson & Co. Inc. 25- 3/4 1/16 6/19 15 10/16 1/19*

GROUP 2 *No* payable to widow *Laura L.*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *7/3*

Died: *6/19/18* Bureau notified: *7/5/18*

Remarks: *2/25*

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 2** 6-681

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Perrin, George W.*

Certificate No. *27967* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Ord. Snn, No. Car., N. H., 4 Geranium U.S.N.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1907</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>4 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reid</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1913</i>				
Feta:							

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Med: *Dec 21, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081- JAN 26 1922*

Remarks: *Dec 21, 1921* Accrued order dated *OCT 23 1920*
Catherine M Perrin, 1180-Middlesex St
Lowell,
Mass.

Former Roll No. *79* *41.* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-572

NAME: George W. Perrin 2996 Certificate No. 27,967

Last paid to: 7 June 1912 Rate: 15 ~~20~~ ~~27~~ ~~50~~ marks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 60	1915.	1	4 81	1919.	1	4 114	1923.	1		1927.	1	
2	8/16	7 64	2	6		2	4 81		2	4 114		2			2		
3	5	45	3	5		3	4 81		3	4 114		3			3		
4	5	45	4	5		4	4 81		4	4 114		4			4		
1908.	1	5	1912.	1	5	1916.	1	4 81	1920.	1	4 114	1924.	1		1928.	1	
2	10		2	5		2	4 81		2	4 114		2			2		
3	4		3	5		3	4 81		3	4 163 20		3			3		
4	5		4	5	60.43	4	4 81		4	4 150		4			4		
1909.	1	5	1913.	1	4 81	1917.	1	4 81	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1		1929.	1	
2	5		2	4		2	4 81		2	4 150		2			2		
3	4		3	4		3	4 81		3	4 150		3			3		
4	4		4	4	51	4	4 81		4	4 150		4			4		
1910.	1	5	1914.	1	4 81	1918.	1	4 81	1922.	1	150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
2	6		2	4	81	2	4 81		2	GROUP 3		2			2		
3	10	54 50	3	4	81	3	111 80		3			3			3		
4	9	60	4	4	81	4	4 114		4			4			4		

DEAD

30/30

23

6-871

DEAD

30/23

NAME: <i>Perrin Harriet J.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		6867	
Certificate No. <i>666446</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>George W.</i>					
Service: <i>Coupl G. 27 Ia Inf</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>24 Sept 1908</i>	<i>18 Nov 1908</i>		
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 27 1916</i>		
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>			
		<i>Dec 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Mapleton Ia</i>					
Former Roll No.				<i>OCT 3 1918</i>	

NAME: <i>Perrin, Herbert A.</i>		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>1,225,471</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service: <i>Sgt 14th Co U S Coast Arty</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 15 1920</i>	
Disability: <i>---</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>Jan 20, 1923</i>	<i>April 26, 1923</i>
<i>Inc 18</i>		<i>Oct 7 1925</i>	<i>Nov 27 1925</i>
<i>Ino. 30</i>		<i>June 4, 1926</i>	
		Homes—Admitted Discharged Reported <i>SEP 24 1926</i> Remarks: <i>Aug 10, 1926</i> Died <i>Aug 10 1926</i> Accrued order dated <i>JAN 27 1927</i> payable to widow <i>Cora E Perrin</i> <i>36 Hammond St,</i> <i>Worcester, Mass</i>	
MAY 2 1923			

NAME: <i>Harriet J. Perrin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. <i>666446</i>			
Last paid to: <i>18</i>				Date: <i>25-30 NOV 24 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>400</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4	13	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1		1	19	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2	26	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	24	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	4 36	1	4 74.67	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 38	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: HERBERT A. PERRIN				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Certificate No. 1225 471				GROUP 3			
Fee: \$10. William C. Breed							
\$2 Milo B Stevens & Co							
RATE— 15 15 15 15							
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
JANUARY	4	4	4	TO DATE OF DEATH			
FEBRUARY	4	4	4				
MARCH	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4				

NAME: *Perrin George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *216,221* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Inf. 6th Div.* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability: *1*

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Reis 18</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>5 May 1913</i>
				"	<i>24</i>	<i>30 July 1914</i>	" "
				"	<i>30</i>	<i>30 " 1919</i>	" "
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
<i>Dropped under</i>				<i>6-681</i>			
<i>Consent Law.</i>							

NAME: *Perrin Henry* 26707 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *318033* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: *P. 10th Inf. P. E. 4 V.R. 6* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>6 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 25</i>	<i>Apr 11</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>MAY 4 1914</i>
	<i>19</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>Apr 11</i>	<i>1919</i>	
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1 Mch. 14 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Monroe</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>27,487,218</i>				Home:			
				<i>6-6-1</i>			

NAME: George H. Terrin Certificate No. 276221

Last paid to: Oct. 4, 1907 Rate: 12-18 24 40-50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	11/2	18 33		4	5	36		4		72		4	4			4	50	
	1	10	36		1	8	36		1	4	72		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2		36	1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	10	36		3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	5	36		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	72		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2	5	4 36 50	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	8	36		1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	5		2		72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	6	36		3	6	54 20	1918.	3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	132 82		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: George H. Terrin Certificate No. 318033

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 Rate: 12-18 24 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7/10	273	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	11	36		2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	10	36		4	7			4	4	75		4	4			4		
	1	9	36		1	6			1	4	75		1	4	110		1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	4		1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	8	36		4	7	50 63		4	4	75		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	75		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	3			3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4		
	1	7			1	4	57		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2		75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	7	73 60		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4		132		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perrin Henry 780230

Certificate No. 887,898 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 12.6.07

Service: Pr G 150 O.B.I ACT MAY 11, 1917

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pr</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>18 Oct 07</u>	<u>18 Oct 07</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>2 Apr 09</u>	<u>15 Apr 09</u>				
<u>Re</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>31 May 12</u>	<u>13 Feb 13</u>				

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: March 19, 1917 Bureau notified: JUN 26 1917

Remarks: 4389628 Dated: JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Check No. 4389628

Former Roll No. 608-02 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perrin Henry

Certificate No. 1171174 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Trumpeter - Troop A 7 Regt S. S. Car

Disability: Varicose veins of right leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>ORIGINAL</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>May 9, 1913</u>	<u>JAN 25 1913</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>July 1, 1914</u>	<u>Sept 22, 1914</u>				

Fees: \$10 for E. H. Nixon - 2-21-1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 31, 1915 Bureau notified: MAY 16 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Henry Perrin</u>				Certificate No. <u>887.898</u>			
Last paid to: <u>17 SEP 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>5-21</u>			
Remarks: <u>280.730</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60
	2				2	15	60
	3				3	14	60
	4		62 60		4	12	60
1908.	1		11 45	1912.	1	15	60
	2		9		2	11	60
	3		15		3	12	60
	4				4	4	60
1909.	1		15 45	1913.	1	17	60
	2				2	4	60
	3		14 60		3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1910.	1		14 60	1914.	1	4	63
	2		13		2	4	63
	3		12 60		3	4	63
	4		12 60		4	4	63

NAME: <u>HENRY PERRIN,</u>				Certificate No. <u>1171174</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1171174</u>				Rate: <u>10</u>			
Remarks: <u>Regular Establishment.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Perrin, Horace P.* 28636 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1136.646* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Corp. C. 11, Minn.* MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>18 Mar 07</i>	<i>7 Sept 07</i>				
				<i>13</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
				<i>19</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Jan. 1913</i>	
				<i>22</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Jan. 1918</i>	<i>MAY 7 1918</i>
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified: Transferred to:

Remarks:

38137

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Perrin, Horace P.* ACT MAY 17, 1916 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1081298* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Corp 1st 134 Ill 78* MAY 27, 1916

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Feb 06</i>	<i>26 June 06</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>18 June 1912</i>	<i>22 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>8 June 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Jan 1911</i>	<i>31 Jan 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Died Feb 19, 1916 received order dated May 6, 1916 payable to widow *Alice H. Perrin*

Died: *2/19/16* Bureau notified: *MAY 7 1916* Transferred to: *#275 Temple St. Fredonia, N.Y.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 13 1916

NAME: <i>Horace P. Perrin</i>					Certificate No. <i>1136646</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 19 22 50</i>					Remarks: <i>32 50</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	57
	2				2		10 36		2	4	57
	3		42 40		3		13 36		3	4	57
	4		14 78 40		4		14 36		4	4	57
	1	10/2	36		1	10/2	36		1	4	57
1908.	2		17 36	1912.	2		20 36	1916.	2		4 57
	3		20 36		3		16 36		3		4 57
	4				4		16 36		4		4 57
	1		23 72		1		4 36		1		4 57
1909.	2		19 36	1913.	2		4 36	1917.	2		4 57
	3		30 36		3		4 57		3		4 57
	4		16 36		4				4		4 57
	1	19/3	36		1		4 57		1		4 57
1910.	2		12 36	1914.	2		4 57	1918.	2		4 66 10
	3		16 36		3		4 57		3		4 64 50
	4		13 36		4		4 57		4		103 60

NAME: <i>Perrin Horace P. Perrin</i>					Certificate No. <i>1081298</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 15 21</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	63
	2	6			2	6	56 33		2	4	63
	3	8	48 30		3	7	60		3	4	63
	4	5	45		4	7			4	4	63
	1				1	6			1	4	63
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		4 25 132 20
	3	9			3				3		W
	4				4	8			4		GROUP 1
	1	7			1	4			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 50 53	1917.	2		
	3				3		4 63		3		
	4	7			4				4		
	1	8			1		4 63		1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2		4 63	1918.	2		
	3	8			3		4 63		3		
	4				4		4 63		4		

NAME Perrin Ida T

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 263492

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lester V Foster

Service

Pt H 57 I-1 Inf

6-2574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 31 - 1930
AUG 22 1930

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

263492

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Lester V Foster

Pt H 57 I-1 Inf

ARMY WIDOW

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Rev	12	Sept 15 1916	Aug 3. 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 10 1917 6-679

NAME IDA T PERRIN

Certificate No.

263492

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Form

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELLEDNAME *Ida T Perrin*

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

263492

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	1 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	85.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	8 29 115 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 30	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: *Perrin-Isabel* (3-P. A. 2.) *Head* 16325

Certificate No. *661.109* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19 '08 WIDOW 19174

Name of Soldier: *Abram*

Service: *Corp F 194 Ohio V D*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Aug 08</i>	<i>7 Oct 08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 23, 1916* Bureau notified: *3-15-17* *for file 21, 1916*

Remarks: Check No. *855-50* Dated *June 16, 1916* Cance. *AUG 4 1916*

Died *May 23 1916* Reimbursement order dated *AUG 4 1916*

payable to *Elizabeth Balfour - 167 Elizabeth St. Marine City, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *6321* AUG 19 1918 *c-679*

NAME (3-P. A. 1a) **Perrin, Jacob**

Certificate No. **910196** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt E 8 N Y V Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 15, 1922</i>	<i>Nov 16, 1926</i>		

Died *May 4, 1926* Reported *MAY 29 1926*

Remarks: *in Dist.*

may 4 26 Accrued order dated *JAN 21 1927*

payable to widow *Harriet J. Perrin*

NOV 20 1923

421 - West 4 st. Wellington Kans.

NAME: <i>Isabel Perrin</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>661109</i>											
Last paid to: <i>X</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	GROUP 3	2				2				
	3	10	36		3	4			3		3				3				
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4		4				4				
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>JACOB PERRIN</i>		Certificate No. <i>910196</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Rate: <i>50 72</i>					
				GROUP 2	
		1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	87 240
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72	4 72	
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72		
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72		
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72		
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72		
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72		
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72		
				DEAD	

NAME: *Perrin, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *910196* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1913*
 Service: *Px E 8 "N" Y V Bar.* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-14 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 Mch 1907</i>			<i>25-12 Oct 1917</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>30 " 1917</i>	<i>29 May 1913</i>
		<i>19-23 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Nov 1912</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1913</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1099 June 27-1890</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Perrin James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *119,564* ARMY INVALID. Law: *281.703*
 Service: *Pr 4, 121. 025* ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enls.</i>		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>18 Feb 08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 10 1910</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>514-03</i>				Home:			

NAME: Jacob Perrin ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: \$12.12 25 30 40 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. 9/10/196

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2	10 35	2		2	4 75	2		2	9 4 50	2	
3	10	3	2	3	75	3	4 120	3	11 4 50	3	
4	9	4	13	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3	11	3	2 21	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	1 31 20	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12	2	1 12 12	2	75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	2	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12	4	75	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 75	3	4 108	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Payment Card

NAME: James Perrin Certificate No. 119.564
 Last paid to: Rate: 14 MAR 4 - 1908 20 Remarks: 281.703

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	4/3 74 20	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	9	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9-00	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 00	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	11 00	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 00	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Died 12/17/1917 Paid 11/1/1918

NAME Perrin, James Jr.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 165,020		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt I 140 N Y V Inf			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
<i>Post Inc 70 June 18 1927 Feb 11, 1928</i> <i>to end Aug. 5, 1927 date of death</i>				Died <i>Aug 5, 1927</i> Reported <i>Oct 3, 1927</i> Remarks: <i>Pay wid Florence A Perrin Inglewood Calif.</i>	

NAME <i>Perrin Jr James</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>165020</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Service: <i>Pt I 140 NY V Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	25 May 1908	15 June 1908				
<i>Inc.</i>	40	Sept. 4-1918	Oct. 29-1918				
	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.			

Former Roll No. <i>620</i>	Home:
----------------------------	-------

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME: James Carrin Jr.

~~SPECIAL ACT~~
~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate :

Remarks:

ACT C⁵ MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	9	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		9	4 50	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2	4 120			10	4 50			2					
		8				3	4 90			3	4 120			11	4 50			3					
		4				4	4 90			4	4 120			12	4 50			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	10	1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 50			2					
		8				3	4 90			3	4 151			3	4 50			3					
		4				4	4 90			4	4 151			4	4 50			4					
1909.		1	9	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Payment Card	1929.		1	
		2	8			2	4 90			2	4 150			2				2					
		8	9			3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3					
		4				4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1	90	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	10			2	4 90			2	4 150			2				2					
		3	10			3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3					
		4	10			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4					
												GROUP 2 PAID											
												TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Perrin James</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>30475</i>					
Certificate No. <i>901589</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>					
Service: <i>P. 36. 147 O. N. S. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>4th Mch 07</i>	<i>2 July 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>24th Nov 08</i>		Bureau notified: <i>31 Dec 08</i>					
Remarks: <i>Final payment approved to <u>Jane</u> Widow Order Com'r.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 30475</i>				Home: <i>...</i>			

NAME:James Perrin

Certificate No.901589

Last paid by:MAY 4 1907 @ 12 1/2

Rate:20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7 1/2	16.		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60.	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	6	60	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1908.	2	6	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
	1	23	16.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	GROUP 2		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Perrin James</i>		(3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No. <i>1171187</i>	NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>
Service: <i>Capt. of the Forecastle, U.S.N. "New Hampshire - Norwich"</i>		State: <i>Massachusetts</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	10	<i>Aug. 22, 1912</i>	<i>JAN 27. 1913</i>
INC.	30	<i>June 5, 1913</i>	
	34	<i>June 5, 1918</i>	<i>May 11-1918</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan. 3-1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 31 1921</i>	
Remarks: <i>May 3, 1921</i>		<i>823 Richard St.</i>	
to widow: <i>Matilda F. Perrin</i>		<i>New Orleans, La.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 11 1918</i>		Home: <i>JAN 5 1922</i>	

NAME JAMES PERRIN.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1171187

Last paid to: 1171187 Rate: ~~20~~ 24 35 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	105		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	166.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	48		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	48		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	48		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	19	50.		1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	48		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	102.67		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		

NAME: *Perrin James H.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *69358* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. O. 2 N.Y. Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Wd L. Leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17-18 Mar 91</i>	<i>9 Nov 91</i>			<i>30 Feb 1-1915</i>	<i>Feb 13 1915</i>
		<i>24 10 Mch 1909</i>	<i>3 Apr 1909</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>22 MAY 1912</i>	<i>30 DEC 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 19-1919* Bureau notified: *July 11-1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 25453* Home: *St. Louis, Mo.*

NAME: *Perrin, James H* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *865157* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt F 3 Battln 18 U.S. Inf & Capt B 42 U.S. Col 7 Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>March 5, 1921.</i>		<i>SH</i>		<i>4/6 B</i>	<i>SEP 30 1927</i>

Remarks: *311 New York Ave Brooklyn, N.Y.*

NAME: James O. Perrin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 865157

Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2 30 40 72 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 16 36	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 6 716 USH	1923. 1 5 72 USH	1927. 1
2 14 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 5 72 USH	2
3 14 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 6 72 USH	3
4 13 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 5 72 USH	4
1 20 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 72 USH	1
2 13 42 60	2 27 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 5 72 USH	2
3 11 36	3 20 36	3 4 75	3 7 161 USH	3 6 72 USH	3
4 17 36	4 21 36	4 4 75	4 4 150 USH	4 Trans to Mo. Payment Card	4
1 4 36	1 11 93 63	1 4 75	1 11 150 USH	1	1
2 4 36	2 4 57 75	2 4 75	2 4 216 27	2	2
3 16 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 6 216 USH	3	3
4 16 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 5 216 USH	4	4
1 8 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 6 216 USH	1	1
2 11 36	2 4 75	2 Inc. 85 33	2 5 216 USH	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 75	3 4 108	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4 17 36	4 75	4 4 120	4 TO SEN	4	4

NAME: James O. Perrin 16741 B Certificate No. 1166065

Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 17 83 73	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1 27 19 30 DATE OF DEATH	1 8 ABW	1 4 36	1 27 19 30	1	1
2 8 NDB	2 8 NDB	2 4 36	2 26	2	2
3 18 LBL	3 18 LBL	3 4 36	3 GROUP 1	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 4 LBL	1 4 LBL	1 4 36	1	1	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4

NAME Perrin Jane
675009

SPECIAL A (3-P. A. 2)
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James

Service Pt H 147 Ohio N G

ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	MARCH 4, 1927	APR 15, 1927			

Died May 23, 1927
Reported JUN 22 1927
Remarks:

NAME: Perrin Jane (3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. 675-009 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 43328
Name of Soldier: James Law: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.

Service: Pt H 147 Ohio N G

72 ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		12/14 Dec 1908	7 Feb 1909			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39925 Det

6-579

NAME JANE PERRIN

Certificate No.

675009

Fees

SPECIAL ACT.
CIVIL WAR - WIDOW
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT 8 1316

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED

3-1081
14/10

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED3-108'
14/10

NAME:

Jane Perrin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

675009

Last paid to:

Rate:

20-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 86	1919. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 86	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 86	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1917. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1925. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 86	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	14 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1918. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	4 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	18 36	1914. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1927. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME Perrin Jane M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 704155

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward A

Service

Pt G 8 and Corp F 4 N Y V H A

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 23-1930
JUN 20 1930

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig 12 16 May 1910 14 June 1910
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC. 20 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fee:

\$10 Frank S Ford

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 23 1916 6-679

NAME JANE M. PERRIN.

Certificate No.

704155

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT 8 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5874

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Jane M Perrin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

704155

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 2 7	2 2 7	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 18	3 3 18	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1 8	1912. 1 1 8	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1
2 2 8	2 2 8	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 8	3 3 8	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 85.50	3 3	3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 60	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 74.67	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perrin Jennie* ~~8000~~

Certificate No. *270.271* **ARMY WIDOW.** **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Marcus Perrin*

Service: *Pvt H 20 N.Y.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 June 1887</i>	<i>31 May 1890</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 6. 1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-3-</i> DEC 19 1919						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 1155						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Perrin Jennie E**

835615

Certificate No. **835615** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles**

Service **Pt & Corp K 126 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Aug. 13. 1927</i>						
Reported SEP 19 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Jennie Perrin</i>											
Certificate No. <i>270-271</i>											
Last paid to <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12 25</i>						Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1	<i>7 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	GROUP 3	1		1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	
1		1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1		1		1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>5 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 61 13</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>8 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1		1		1	
1910. 2	<i>5 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: JENNIE E PERRIN											
Certificate No.											
Fees 835615											
Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3											
RATE— 30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933 1934
JANUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
FEBRUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
MARCH		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
APRIL		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
MAY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
JULY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>					
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>					
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						

THE
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

3-1081
2914

NAME: *Cerrin Jennie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *835,615* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Or. and Corp. K. 126th Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Oct. 10, 1917	Dec. 15, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *#10. John H. Cusick 1/14/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1000* 6-679

NAME: *Cerrin Johanna A. M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *53,311 1/2* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *P. B. 7 M. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *10 a week 80 2 Sept 67*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 23 1917** 6-679

NAME: <i>Jennie E. Perrin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>835615</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Johanna A. Tr. Perrin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>533112</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	75				
	3	9			3	9			3	4	75				
	4	8			4	8			4	4	75				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90				
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90				
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Arrin John

Certificate No. 26 3543 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Pr E 8 NY 06 Orbiter ny

Disability: Gen W hand causing loss middle finger

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	July '96	17 Aug '98				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 10 Mch 10 Bureau notified: 6 May 10-3-798-5/5/10.

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Roe Perrin

BUREAU ORDER 20 May 1910

Former Roll No. Home:

6-061

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perrin John

Certificate No. 6435480 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pr E 8 NY 06

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	June 1905	15 July 1905	Reissue	30	23 May 1912	29 Oct 1912
Reis	15	7 Mch 07	18 Nov 07				
Inc	20	8 June 1910	29 June 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 30 '16. Bureau notified: 5 1916

Remarks: Died Jan 1916 Accrued order dated Oct. 6, 1916 payable to widow Mary J. Perrin Barnard, N. Y.

Former Roll No. Home: OCT 18 1916

6-061

NAME: <u>John Perrin</u>										Certificate No. <u>263543</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17</u>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<u>75-1</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>10</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>5</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>7</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<u>6</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>8</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>6</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>6</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>37 1/2</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>GROUP 1</u>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Perrin John Perrin</u>										Certificate No. <u>643548</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17 1/2 20.30</u>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<u>5 36</u>	1911.	1		<u>7 60</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<u>6</u>		2		<u>7</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>6</u>		3		<u>7</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>5</u>		4		<u>7</u>		4		<u>90</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>13 65 70</u>	1912.	1		<u>6</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<u>8 45</u>		2		<u>8</u>		2		<u>90</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>6</u>		3		<u>9</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>14</u>		4		<u>15 43 1/2</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>7</u>	1913.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<u>8</u>		2		<u>7</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>8</u>		3		<u>4</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>7</u>		4		<u>4</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>8</u>	1914.	1		<u>90</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<u>6</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>19 49 33</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>6 60</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Perrin John A* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 2935 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1049.717* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Pr A 31 Mich Vd*

Disability: *Right incomplete ingl hernia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>July 26-1920</i>	<i>JUN 13 1921</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1099* JUN 21 1921 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Perrin John B.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *877460* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. G. 6 Minn V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 18 Mch 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *19 Sep 1910* Bureau notified: *SEP 28 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1461* JUN 27 1890 Home: *TH*

6-681

NAME: <i>John A. Perrin</i>				OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1049 717</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>5-12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 18</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>9 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>10 4 12</i>
	3				3		<i>7 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>11 4 12</i>
	4				4		<i>6 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>12 4 12</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 18</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 12</i>
	2				2		<i>7 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>2 4 12</i>
	3				3		<i>7 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>3 4 12</i>
	4		<i>8 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 4 12</i>
1909.	1		<i>9 18</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1917.	1		<i>18</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1925.	1		<i>5 4</i>
	2		<i>0 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>18</i>		2		<i>4 18 61.60</i>		2		<i>6 4</i>
	3		<i>8 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>18</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 18</i>		4		<i>18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>0-8</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>9 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>John B. Perrin</i>				Certificate No. <i>877460</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>TH ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		<i>17/2027</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>15</i>		2		
	3		<i>17</i>		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>18</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>17</i>		2		
	3		<i>17</i>		3		
	4		<i>17</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>17</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>17</i>		2		
	3		<i>17</i>		3		
	4		<i>DIED 19 Jan, 1910 REPORTED SEP 28 1910</i>		4		

NAME: Perrin John H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 283950 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 471.477 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr F 113 OVL ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	18	Aug 90	8 Dec 91	Inc	24	9 Jan 1914	
Reis.	18	20 May 12	27 Sep 12	30	9 Jan 1919	26 Jan 1914	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		40	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				Real. me 72 Dec 10. 1921 ^r . Feb 3 1923			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to: <u>Pay wid</u>			
Died: <u>April 4 1922</u> 3-1081				Bureau notified: <u>APR 26 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u>NOV 25 1922</u>				Payroll: <u>Papena Perrin</u>			
Died: <u>Apr 4 1922</u> Accrued order dated <u>NOV 25 1922</u>				Sherwood, J.			
Payable to widow <u>Papena Perrin</u> , <u>Ohio</u> .							
Former Roll No. <u>1006</u> DEC 6 1922 ORIGINAL				Home: <u>FEB 19 1923</u>			

NAME: Perrin John H. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 618.539 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb 6 1907.

Service: Pr 4 Corp. 1. 18' Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	18	21 Feb. 1907	30 Apr. 1907				
Reis.	18	23 May 1912	8 Nov. 1912				
Inc.	24	26 Sept. 1912	9 June 1913				
	30	26 Sept. 1917					
Transferred from: <u>P. 4</u>				Transferred to: <u>P. 4</u>			
Died: <u>Sept. 6 1915</u> Bureau notified: <u>SEP 18 1915</u> 3-1081				Death reported by P. M. at <u>Pittsboro Conn.</u>			
Remarks: <u>Sept 7. 1915</u> SEP 28 1915							
Former Roll No. <u>2871</u> BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

NAME: John H. Perrin				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 471477										
Last paid to:				Rate: 24 70 50 72 283 930				Act of May 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2					
	3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3					
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4
	2				2	4	72		2	4	100		2	2/27/84 33				
	3				3	4	72		3	4	181		3	23				
	4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4					
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2	36			2	4	72		2	4	150		2					
	3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	150		3					
	4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4					
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	5	65	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	
	2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	150		2					
	3	9	36		3	4	116 80		3	4	150		3					
	4	13	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4					

GROUP 3
DEAD
R. 1/4 51.67

NAME: John H. Perrin				Act of May 11, 1912 21898				Certificate No. 618539										
Last paid to: 4 Michio 24				Rate: 24 70 50 72 283 930				Remarks: 5										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	5	173	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2				2					
	3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	8685787		3					
	4	13	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4					
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	8			2	4	72		2				2					
	3	10			3	4	72		3	4	150		3					
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	150		4					
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	9			2	4	72		2				2					
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	150		3					
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	150		4					
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	11			2	4	72		2				2					
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	150		3					
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	150		4					

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Perrin Jules A.**

Certificate No. **1,186,016** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 5, 1920**

Service: **Corpl. Co. L, 3rd Ill. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	June 14, 1920	March 25, 1921				

Fees: **\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. APR 14 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **APR 4 1921** 6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: ~~Dorcas~~ **Laura J. Perrin**

Certificate No. **51511** **ARMY WIDOW.** Act of **March 3, 1901.**

Name of Soldier: **Oscar Dorcas**

Service: **Sgt. F. 111 Ohio Vol. Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen.	12	27 Apr '01	22 Aug '01	Leroy A.		15 Jan '78

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Ind. 9/23/01 San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: **Apr 18/09.** Bureau notified: **JUN 18 1909**

Remarks: **Croville, Wash.**

Former Roll No. **142/2-1309** 6-679

NAME: Jules A. Perrin										Act of June 5, 1920										Certificate No. 1,186,016	
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1				1				1				1	9 4 60			1			
		2				2				2	0 4 30			2							
		3				3				3	1 4			3							
		4				4				4	12 4			4							
1908.		1				1				1				1	1 4			1			
		2				2				2	2 4			2							
		3				3				3				3							
		4				4				4				4							
1909.		1				1				1	Fee			1				1			
		2				2				2	14 290			2							
		3				3				3	4 90			3							
		4				4				4	4 90			4							
1910.		1				1				1	4 90			1				1			
		2				2				2	4 90			2							
		3				3				3	4 90			3							
		4				4				4				4							
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: Laura J. Works ^{nee} Perrin										Certificate No. 3,1511									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1908.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3	11 36			3				3				3					
		4	16 36			4				4				4					
1909.		1	12 36			1				1				1				1	
		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1910.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perrin, Laura L.*

Certificate No. *878322* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *George Perrin.*

Service: *Priv. M 25 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>June 20-18</i>	<i>Oct. 16-19</i>			

Fees: *Wilson & Co #25-10/30/19*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Remained* Bureau notified: **AUG 20 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10/21 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perrin, Laura L.* 58.507

Certificate No. *680654* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Delos W.*

Service: *1st Lt. F. 2nd Reg. V. 1st Div. 1st Reg. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 16 Jan'y 09.</i>	<i>2 May 09</i>			

Fees: *Wilson & Co #25-10/30/19*

Transferred from: *Columbus;* Transferred to:

Died: *1/17/12 R.M. Connecticut* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Laura L. Perrin</i>												Certificate No. <i>878322</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-551

NAME: <i>Lepha L. Perrin</i>												Certificate No. <i>680654</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>58.507</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

NAME:

Perrin Lizzie

69:28

(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

392780

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Hershell J.

Service:

Priv 27 Ia Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	12 Mch 1894			

Fees:

Check No.

Dated

Canceled

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

8

1126

Floyd Wainor

Low

R 3

Former Roll No.

022

6-679

Lizzie Perrin

Certificate No.
392780

4 APR 1968 8

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	11	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	5-8			2				2				2	
		3				3	24			3				3				3	
		4				4	18			4				4				4	
		1					2-5-			1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	5-13	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	13 34			3	85-			3				3				3	
		4	3 36			4	11			4				4				4	
		1	11 36			1	4			1				1				1	
1909.		2	12	1913.		2	4 Des Moines.			2				2				2	
		3	12			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3	
		4	25			4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	11	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	5 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	11			4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME **Perrin, Lizzie** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **806489** **NAVY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Sailor **William C**

Service **Ordinary Seaman USS Isaac Smith**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF EXPIRATION	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>June 13, 1930.</i>				
Reported			JUL 22 1930			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME *Perrin Lizzie* Act May 1, 1920

Certificate No. *806489* **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Sailor: *William C*

Service: *Ordinary Seaman USS "Isaac Smith"*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>2nd</i>	<i>Nov 29, 1915</i>	<i>Apr 22-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 29 1916
JAN 16 1917

6-676

NAME LIZZIE PERRIN

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fee

806489

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

GROUP. 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

NAME: Lizzie Perrin				Certificate No. 806489			
Last paid to: 10				Rate: 20 25 30			
				Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 60
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 75	4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 30
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 55.50	3	4
4		4		4	4 90	4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90
				GROUP 1 PAID			
				40 JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: *Perrin Lois* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *775 441* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Sgt. F. 100 O.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 4-14</i>	<i>May 14-14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 28 1916</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Perrin Lydia C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *12027* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *William W.*

Service: *Pri Co B. 2 Ky V. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>		<i>12 April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>2 June 1900.</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1, 1917</i>	<i>July 21, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>54</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Lois Perrin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>775441</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$20.25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	60.67		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	19	24		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

NAME: <i>Lidia b. Perrin</i>				Certificate No. <i>12027</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908 Rate: \$20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	30
	2	44			2	9	26		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	30
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30
	3				3	27	36		3	4	36		3	4	91		3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	

NAME:

Perrin

Marcus C.

51677

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

32,510

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service:

Surgeon's Steward U.S.S. Brandywine, Amanda and Magnolia

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	19 Mar. 1907	29 July 1907	Reis	30	1 June 1912	22 May 1913
Inc	15	16 Sep 1907	22 Nov 1907				
Inc	20	2 Apr 1912	15 Apr 1912				

Reis - 12, Inc 15, Inc 20

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 18-14

Bureau notified:

MAR 17 1914

Remarks:

La Fayette Oregon, 22nd Nov 1907
 13x 86 place for 4 - Oregon
 d.f. 9/4

Former Roll No.

Home:

C-677

NAME. <i>Marcus C. Perrin.</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>32,570</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10 June 07</i>				Race <i>15 & 20.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	8/30	5		2	8	45		2		2			2	
	3	13	36.		3	7	45		3		3			3	
	4	1/2	780		4	11	45		4		4			4	
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	45		2	10	55 ³³		2		2			2	
	3	11	45		3	7	60		3		3			3	
	4	8	45		4	4	60		4		4			4	
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	45		2	23/12	14		2		2			2	
	3	6	45		3	4	60		3		3			3	
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4		4			4	
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2		2			2	
	3	10	45		3				3		3			3	
	4	8	45		4				4		4			4	
Clock No. <i>4458449</i> at <i>3/4/14</i> <i>7/1/14</i>															
GROUP 3															

NAME: *Perrin, Margaret b.* (3-P. A. 2.) *343-K*

Certificate No. *711.161* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Calvin*

Service: *Corp. G, 210th Pa.*

IV ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		<i>12 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>Nov. 2/10</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 13-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 21 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: *Perrin, Martha A.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *100171* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Bailey, John W.*

Service: *Pt & 4th Mo V. &*

W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 18</i>		<i>8 Mch 1912</i>	<i>31 July 1913</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 30		May 1. 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>ACT MARCH 3, 1901.</i>						
Former Roll No.						
Check No. <i>5465357</i> Dated <i>NOV -4 1917</i> Canceled.						

6-579

NAME: 343-K Margaret C. Perrin				Certificate No. 711161			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25			
				Remarks: J. P. Collock, Jr. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	14	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4	18	30-att		4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	4	36		4	4	60
1916.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2	4	75		2		
	3	4	75		3		
	4	4	75		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	4	75		2		
	3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4		

NAME: Martha A. Perrin				Certificate No. 100171			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 20 30			
				Remarks: AGE ON MARCH 3, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. AGE OF PERMANENT DENTAL			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	4	36		4	4	60
1916.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	4	36		4	4	60
1919.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	4	60		4	4	90
1920.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	4	60		4	4	60

NAME: *William Marshall* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *11111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *William Marshall*

Service: *1st Cavalry Regt*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *7/29/19* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1919*

Remarks: *July 19 1919 Reimbursement order dated Mar. 25-20 payable to Susan C. Maske 5/27*

Former Roll No. *11002* 6-679

NAME: *Perrin Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7947* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *3154* MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *Charles C.*

Service: *Prix Iowa Battery Mormon Vol*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>18 Apr 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 7, 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1915*

Remarks: *Ogawa Iowa*

Former Roll No. *1105* 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha C. Perrin</i>				Certificate No. <i>441142</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
	2				2		
	3				3	12	
	4				4	14	
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	
	2				2		
	3				3	21	
	4				4	15	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	
	2				2	36	
	3	10			3	4 36	
	4	11			4	4 36	
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2	4	75		2		
	3	4	75		3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7 15			2		
	3	26			3		
	4	GROUP 2			4		

NAME: <i>Mary Perrin</i>				Certificate No. <i>7947</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36	
	2				2	14	
	3				3	19	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3	17 34			3	13	
	4	11 36			4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	12			2	4	
	3	12			3	4	
	4	12			4	4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 36	
	2	11			2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4	11			4	4 36	
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	1		
	2	4 36			2		
	3	36			3		
	4	GROUP 1			4		

NAME: *Perrin Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *756160* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Francis A. Perrin*

Service: *2nd Lieut M - 9th N.Y. Cav.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Dec. 28, 1912</i>	<i>APR 11 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8-1916</i>	<i>Oct 25-1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Face:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 26, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 23 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Perrin Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *69990a* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *742288* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thaddeus*

Service: *Pri. H. 20th La. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Mch 1912</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Face: <i>J B Crall & Co. Wash DC.</i>						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>Wellman, La</i>						
<i>P.R. 3.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: MARY PERRIN.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 756160

Last paid to: 756160

Date: 12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/2 26		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	7	164.60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Mary A Perrin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 742288

Last paid to:

Date: 1 1 30

Remarks: X

NAME *Perrin Mary E.* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *792-052* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Corp. C. 106 N. Y. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>June 16 15</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Died: <i>Oct 8 1918.</i> Bureau notified: <i>Nov 11 1918</i>						
Remarks: <i>Mason Mich</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> Transferred to:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 23 1916</i>						
<i>Oct 16 1918</i>						

NAME: *Perrin Mary E.* 7021 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *639398* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin S.*

Service: *Co. 1 Conn Ab. Co.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>9 Mch 1908</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		MAY 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i> Transferred to: <i>J</i>						
Died: <i>Oct 4 1920 (D.O.)</i> Bureau notified: <i>NOV 8 1920</i>						
Remarks: <i>Cherokee Ia.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>8836</i>						
<i>NOV 11 1918</i>						

NAME: <i>Mary E. Perrin</i>				ACT OF APRIL 1916, 1908				Certificate No. <i>792,052</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Perrin</i>				Certificate No. <i>639,398</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8 12 20 25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Perrin, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *857.158* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Robinson*

Service: *Priv 93 59th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>October 29, 1917</i>	<i>December 19, 1918</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
From: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JAN 13 1919						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Perrin Mary E.*

Certificate No. *865.014* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *David H.*

Service: *Sgt. E. 130 Or. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Jan 6, 1919</i>	<i>Mar 22, 1919</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
From: <i>\$10 Albert Aline 4/9/19</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JAN 13 1919						

6-579

NAME: <i>Mary E. Perrin</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>857158</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2.530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	29	54.17	1919.	1	29	4 60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	12	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	3	1 4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	1	8		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3	
	4				4				4				4	4			4	
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922										

NAME: <i>Mary E. Perrin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>865-014</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2.530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	49	48.33	1919.	1	29	4 90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	12	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	3	1 4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	1	3 4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2	
	3				3				3				3	3			3	
	4				4				4				4	4			4	
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922										

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perrin, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *5-189* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Perrin, Lewis W.*

Service: *Pt. H. 3rd Colo. H. Unit*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1903	<i>10 July 1904</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Remained 11/4/17-* Bureau notified: *3-1081-1/4/18*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *05*

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perrin, Mary J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *407741* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Virgil*

Service: *Pri 501 La vol Inf Native Gds & 73 250 vol I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908	<i>8 Mch 1895</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *388*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Perrin</i>				Certificate No. <i>576187</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12.25</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1906</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
	2				2		
	3			1911.	3	14	
	4				4	14	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	
	2				2	14	
	3			1912.	3	20	
	4				4	15	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3			1913.	3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36
	2	12			2	4	36
	3	12		1914.	3	4	36
	4	14			4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1917.	3	4	36
					4	4	48.13
				1918.	1	GROUP 2	
					2		
				1918.	3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
				1919.	3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
				1920.	3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
				1921.	3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
				1922.	3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Mary J. Perrin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>407741</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12.25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		137	1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2		36	1915.	2	4	36
	3			1911.	3		14	1915.	3	4	36
	4				4		16 36	1915.	4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2		8 36	1916.	2	4	36
	3			1912.	3		10 36	1916.	3	4	36
	4				4		23 36	1916.	4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	36
	2	8			2		4	1917.	2	4	36
	3	10	36	1913.	3		4	1917.	3	4	36
	4	10	36		4		4 36	1917.	4	4	48.13
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9	36		2		4 36	1918.	2	4	75
	3	9	36	1914.	3		4 36	1918.	3	4	75
	4	17	36		4		4 36	1918.	4	4	75
				1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1	4	75
					2		4 36	1919.	2	4	75
				1915.	3		4 36	1919.	3	4	75
					4		4 36	1919.	4	4	75
				1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1	4	75
					2		4 36	1920.	2	4	75
				1916.	3		4 36	1920.	3	4	90.50
					4		4 36	1920.	4	4	90
				1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1	4	90
					2		4 36	1921.	2	4	90
				1917.	3		4 36	1921.	3	4	90
					4		4 36	1921.	4	4	90
				1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1	4	90
					2		4 75	1922.	2	4	90
				1918.	3		4 75	1922.	3	4	90
					4		4 75	1922.	4	4	90
				1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1	4	30
					2		4 75	1923.	2	4	30
				1919.	3		4 75	1923.	3	4	30
					4		4 75	1923.	4	4	30
				1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1	4	30
					2		4 75	1924.	2	4	30
				1920.	3		4 90.50	1924.	3	4	30
					4		4 90	1924.	4	4	30
				1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1	4	30
					2		4 90	1925.	2	4	30
				1921.	3		4 90	1925.	3	4	30
					4		4 90	1925.	4	4	30
				1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1	4	30
					2		4 90	1926.	2	4	30
				1922.	3		4 90	1926.	3	4	30
					4		4 90	1926.	4	4	30
				1923.	1		4 90	1927.	1	4	30
					2		4 90	1927.	2	4	30
				1923.	3		4 90	1927.	3	4	30
					4		4 90	1927.	4	4	30
				1924.	1		4 90	1928.	1	4	30
					2		4 90	1928.	2	4	30
				1924.	3		4 90	1928.	3	4	30
					4		4 90	1928.	4	4	30
				1925.	1		4 90	1929.	1	4	30
					2		4 90	1929.	2	4	30
				1925.	3		4 90	1929.	3	4	30
					4		4 90	1929.	4	4	30
				1926.	1		4 90	1930.	1	4	30
					2		4 90	1930.	2	4	30
				1926.	3		4 90	1930.	3	4	30
					4		4 90	1930.	4	4	30

NAME: *Perrin, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *814826* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. and Serat 26 Iowa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>mls 6</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1916</i>			
Fees: <i>German m. Dep't 10 NOV 10 1916</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GEORGETOWN</i>				Transferred to: <i>.</i>		
Died: <i>11/25/16</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 18 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>3367204 JAN 4 1917</i>						
Former Roll No.				<i>OCT 18 1916</i> 6-679		

NAME: *Perrin Mary M* 7044 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *660523* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Belksmith I. 3 Mo Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 72</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 May 1908</i>	<i>2 Oct 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 19 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 27, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 24 1918</i>		
<i>Check No. 5923910 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled</i>				<i>Sheffield Iowa</i>		
Former Roll No.				<i>SEP 23 1916</i> 6-679		

NAME: Perrin Matilda B

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 387449

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William G. F. Perrin

Service: Sgt. G. 97 Ill. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	1 Aug '90	12 Dec. 90			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Suppl	12	19 Apr 08	27 Mch 1911			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: Aug 29-1916		Bureau notified: NOV 18 1916				
Remarks:				Check No 296130 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.		
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: 136 Matilda C. Perrin

Certificate No. 357449

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36 ✓	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	12 36 ✓			2	4 36			2				2	
		3				3	11 36 ✓			3	4 36			3				3	
		4				4	13 36 ✓			4	4 36			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	10 36 ✓	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	7 36 ✓			2	4 36			2				2	
		3				3	19 36 ✓			3	4 36			3				3	
		4				4	14 36 ✓			4	4 36			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1	GROUP 2	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	4			2				2				2	
		3	10 36 ✓			3	4			3				3				3	
		4	12 36			4	4			4				4				4	
1910.		1	14 36 ✓	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	13 36 ✓			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3	6 36			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4	12/5 36			4	4			4				4				4	

03

NAME **Perrin, Matilda F** (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. **908091** | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law:

Name of Sailor **James C.**

Service **Capt of the Forecastle U.S.S. New Hampshire, Norwich and Mass.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Feb. 25, 1921.				
Died	<i>Aug. 4, 1924</i>					
Reported	AUG 13 1924					
Remarks:						
Died <i>8/4</i> 1924 Reimbursement order dated <i>7-1-25</i> payable to <i>George Perry</i> <i>2810 Dryades St.</i> <i>New Orleans</i> <i>La.</i>						

NAME **Perrin Matilda F.** (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. **908091** | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Sailor: **James C.**

Service: **Capt of the Forecastle U.S.S. New Hampshire.**

ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Feb 25 1921</i>	<i>Dec 17 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 5 - 1921						

6-676

NAME MATILDA F PERRIN

Certificate No.

908091

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	8-31									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED	Sept. Del.								
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME:

Matilda F. Perrin

Certificate No.

908.091

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	11 4	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 30	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4 30	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	6 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	1/19/22 279.	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4		4		4	JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME Perrin Meroy J		Act May 23, 1928 (2-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 322279	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier John C.			
Service Pt. C. 14th Pa. V. Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died July 30 - 1930			
Reported AUG 22 1930			
Remarks:			

NAME: Perrin Meroy J.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 322279	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: 19 Apr. 1908	
Name of Soldier: Perrin John C.			
Service: Pt. Co. C. 14th Pa. V. I.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	3 Feb. 1892
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 559			

NAME **MERCY J PERRIN**Certificate No. **322279**

Fees

Act. May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: <i>Mercy J. Perrin</i>						Certificate No. <i>322279</i>					
Last paid to: <i>12 25 30</i>						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 80	2	
3		3	14	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	14	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 80	4	
1908. 1		1	13	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2	14	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	20	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	15	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1		1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	12	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12	3	36	3	4	3	4 90	3		3	
4	14	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG 3, 1924					

NAME: *Perrin Minerva K.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *293,917* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Diana*

Service: *Pri. E 1 R. I Det. Mil.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 July, 1890</i>	<i>11 June, 1891</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/4/13 P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 16 1913</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1</i>						

25 Summer St
Dawtucket R.I. 6-679

NAME: *Perrin, Nancy B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *717,660* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 10 1908

Name of Soldier: *Perrin, Richard W.*

Service: *Pt 2d 11" Mo. V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 3 Feb 1911</i>	<i>25 Feb 1911</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 11/19</i>				Bureau notified: <i>12 1917</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: MINERVA K. PERRIN,				10689				Certificate No. 293,917											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	21			2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	1437953			2	6/11/13			2		
	3	14			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nancy B. Perrin				717 660				Certificate No. 717 660											
Last paid to: OCT 19 1909				Rate: 25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4 75			2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	33			4	4	48.13		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	36			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Perrin, Nancy D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4487* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *William J. Perrin*

Service: *Pt D 1st Ky Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Oct 1898</i>	<i>21 Feb 1899</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/12/16* APR 25 1916 Check No. *673067* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22007* 6-679

NAME: *Perrin Nanette B.* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *880538* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of July 16, 1918.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles L.*

Service: *Co H 10 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 3 1918</i>	<i>Dec 1 1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 1, 1922</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>James B</i>	<i>Aug 3 1918</i>	<i>Dec 1 1918</i>
		<i>Feb 18 1925</i>

Transferred from: *6-679* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 1 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy D Perrin</i>												Certificate No. <i>11187</i>										
MAY 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2	22	36		2	4	86		2				2			2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	86		3				3			3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	86		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2	10	36		2	4 36	2				2				2			
	3	17	36 ✓		3	14	36		3	<i>Dead</i>	3				3				3			
	4	11	36 ✓		4	9	36		4	GROUP 2	4				4				4			
1909.	1	11	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4	20	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2	17	36 ✓		2	4	38		2				2				2			2		
	3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Margaret B Perrin</i>												Certificate No. <i>880538</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 44</i>				Remarks: Act of July 10, 1918.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 20 28
 1908. 10 17 25
 1909. 11 18 24
 1910. 12 23 24
 1911. 1 22 24
 1912. 2 23 24
 1913. 3 19 24
 1914. 4 16 42
 1915. 1 15 42
 1916. 2 16 42
 1917. 3 16 42
 1918. 4 21 42
 1919. 1 14 42
 1920. 2 14 42
 1921. 3 18 42
 1922. 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1921

Trans. to sub. Payment Card.

NAME Perrin, Nanette B.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

880 538

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier

Charles L.

Service

Corp H 10 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 20		Sept 1, 1922	Dec. 4, 1919	James B.		Feb. 18, 1925
Died						
Reported JAN 31 1925						

Remarks:

Remarried Dec. 13, 1924 - Saxton

2413-Hollywood Ave - Chicago, Ill.

NAME:

Perrin Noah

(3-P. A. 1)
SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

551307

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Sgt Maj 92 Ill Inf

Disability:

Ch diarr and res piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24		6 Feb 1907	27 Feb 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 30, 1918

Bureau notified:

OCT 16 1918

Ins of + notice death flk 10/21

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

24677

Home:

6-681

NAME NANETTE B PERRIN

Certificate No.

Fees

880538

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

RATE—	20+4	24	24									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	20	24										
MAY	17	24										
JUNE	19	24										
JULY	17	24										
AUGUST	15	24										
SEPTEMBER	B-4	24										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK
CANCELED

1/29-8 To date of remarriage 12/13/24

NAME:

Noah Perrin

6147 SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

551,307

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 APR 1911	2 4 72	2	2	2
3	3 14 SER	3 4 72	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 72	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 9 SER	1 4 72	1920. 1	1	1928. 1
2	2 9 SER	2 4 72	2	2	2
3	3 18 NDE	3 4 72	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 72	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 LBL	1 4 72	1921. 1	1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 72	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 72	3	3	3
4	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 72	1 4 72	1922. 1	1	1930. 1
2	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2	2
3	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3	3
4	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4	4

NAME
Perrin, Oscar C.
Certificate No.
1183360
Service
Pt M 3 U S V Inf
Disability
ARMY INVALID
Law
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
(S-P. A. 1.)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	30	Jun 21 1920				MAY 28 1926
				Died May 6, 1926 Remarks: Reimbursement order dated AUG 7 1926 payable to Jennie C. Perrin 1102 Linden St. Indianapolis, Ind.		

NAME
Perrin, Oscar C.
Certificate No.
1183360
Service
Pvt Co M. 3rd U.S. Vol Inf
Disability
ARMY INVALID.
Law
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
(S-P. A. 1.)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	June 21. 1920	Jan 26. 1921				
From None							
GROUP 3							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-251

OSCAR C PERRIN

Fees

1183360

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

CROUP 2

GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	30	30	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4							

NAME:

R: Oscar C. Perrin

Certificate No. _____

1183360

Last paid to:

Date:

30"

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	18 223°	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4	

NAME *Corrin Delancey* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *7077* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *733510* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J. Corrin*

Service: *Co. E. 6th Da. Cav.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg.	12	13 Oct. 1911	8 Dec. 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
For	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 25, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 31 1922*

Remarks: *Moorehead, Ia.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 16 1917* 6-679

NAME *Perrin, Peter* (3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *513,415* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt A 16 N Y V Cav & H 3 N Y P V C*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died *Mar 25 1927* Reported *APR 11 1927*

Remarks: *nn*

Accrued order dated OCT 26 1927

widow Emily L. Perrin

443 Malone

NAME <i>Patience Perrin</i>				Certificate No. <i>733510</i>			
Last paid to: <i>28 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	32
	2				2	19	
	3				3	18	
	4				4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1907.	1		4 36	1915.	1	4	36
	2		4 36		2	4	36
	3		4 36		3	4	36
	4		4 36		4	4	36
1908.	1		4 36	1916.	1	4	36
	2		4 36		2	4	36
	3		4 36		3	4	36
	4		4 36		4	4	36
1909.	1		4 36	1917.	1	4	60
	2		4 60		2	4	60
	3		4 60		3	4	60
	4		4 60		4	4	60
1910.	1		4 74.67	1918.	1	4	75
	2		4 75		2	4	75
	3		4 75		3	4	75
	4		4 75		4	4	75
1907.	1		4 75	1919.	1	4	75
	2		4 75		2	4	75
	3		4 75		3	4	75
	4		4 75		4	4	75
1908.	1		4 75	1920.	1	4	75
	2		4 75		2	4	75
	3		4 85 50		3	4	85 50
	4		4 90		4	4	90
1909.	1		4 90	1921.	1	4	90
	2		4 90		2	4	90
	3		4 90		3	4	90
	4		4 90		4	4	90
1910.	1		4 90	1922.	1	4	90
	2		4 90		2	4	90
	3		4 90		3	4	90
	4		4 90		4	4	90
1907.	1		4 90	1923.	1	4	90
	2		4 90		2	4	90
	3		4 90		3	4	90
	4		4 90		4	4	90
1908.	1		4 90	1924.	1	4	90
	2		4 90		2	4	90
	3		4 90		3	4	90
	4		4 90		4	4	90
1909.	1		4 90	1925.	1	4	90
	2		4 90		2	4	90
	3		4 90		3	4	90
	4		4 90		4	4	90
1910.	1		4 90	1926.	1	4	90
	2		4 90		2	4	90
	3		4 90		3	4	90
	4		4 90		4	4	90

NAME PETER PERRIN		Certificate No. 513415		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Fees				Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP I					
RATE--	50	65	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65

NAME: <i>Perrin Peter</i>		Act of May 11, 1919		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.	513415	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890			
Service:	<i>Pa 16 Apr 68 263 M P 1 6</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
inc	12	13 Jan 1904	12 Apr 1904	inc	24	Jan 1 1913	OCT 14 1914
inc	18	27 May 1912	28 Oct 1912	inc	30	Jan 1 1918	X
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fpos:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Pa. N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Perrin</i>				Certificate No. <i>5/3.415</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 1894</i>				Remarks: <i>4050</i>			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 9 36		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 120	
2 16		2 6		2 4 72		2 4 120	
3 6		3 7		3 4 72		3 4 120	
4 5		4 7		4 4 72		4 4 120	
1 8		1 6		1 4 72		1 4 120	
2 8		2 6		2 4 72		2 4 120	
3 8		3 8		3 4 72		3 4 141	
4 7		4 11/15 21 ⁰⁰		4 4 72		4 4 150	
1 8		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 150	
2 8		2 4		2 4 72		2 4 150	
3 8		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150	
4 7		4 4		4 4 72		4 4 150	
1 8		1 4 54		INC 4 72 60		1 4 150	
2 7		2 4 54		2 4 90		2 4 150	
3 8		3 4 54 60		3 4 90		3 4 150	
4 7		NOV 4 54 60		4 4 128		GROUP 1 PAID TO JUL 4, 1924	
						1927. 1	
						2	
						3	
						4	
						1	
						2	
						3	
						4	
						1	
						2	
						3	
						4	
						1	
						2	
						3	
						4	
						1	
						2	
						3	
						4	

NAME **Perrin, Peter** (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **1173 479** **NAVY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Seaman USS Montauk**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	RMS					
	50	May 1 1920		Discharged						
				<p><i>May 28, 1925</i> ³⁷ Reported JUN 12 1925</p> <p>Remarks:</p>						

NAME: *Perrin Peter alias Thomas Fogarty* (3-P. A. 5) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **1173 479** **NAVY INVALID.**

Service: *Seaman (U.S. Navy U.S.S. Montauk)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17 1/2</i>	<i>June 13, 17</i>	<i>Feb 14</i>	<i>Suppl</i>	<i>1 1/2</i>	<i>Oct 13, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 4-1916</i>
	<i>23 1/2</i>	<i>Nov 13</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>30 1/2</i>	<i>Nov 18</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Nathan Rickford 1 Hy. Washington*

10 fee Nathan Rickford Oct 11-1916

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Suppl ending June 5-1913 by raising allowance at higher rate under Act May 11-1912*

Former Roll No. **OCT 18 1916** Home: *Nov 7/2/20*

NAME PETER PERRIN

Certificate No.

1173479

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 BMS	3 BMS									
FEBRUARY		9 BMS	9 BMS									
MARCH		8 BMS	10 BMS									
APRIL	10 BMS	9 BMS	9 BMS									
MAY	8 BMS	7 BMS	7 BMS									
JUNE	9 BMS	10 BMS										
JULY	10 BMS	9 BMS										
AUGUST	14 BMS	7 BMS										
SEPTEMBER	10 BMS	9 BMS										
OCTOBER	10 BMS	8 BMS										
NOVEMBER	9 BMS	8 BMS										
DECEMBER	11 BMS	9 BMS										

NAME:

Peter Perrin alias Thomas Fogarty

Certificate No.

1173.479

Last paid to:

Rate:

23 to 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	11 150 BMS	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 69	2	4 120	2	10 50 BMS	2	
3		3		3	4 69	3	4 120	3	9 50 BMS	3	
4		4		4	4 69	4	4 120	4	9 50 BMS	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	9 50 BMS	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 69	2	12 120 BMS	2	9 50 BMS	2	
3		3		3	1/34 69 76	3	14 161 BMS	3	9 50 BMS	3	
4		4		4	4 69	4	13 150 BMS	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	16 150 BMS	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 69	2	14 150 BMS	2		2	
3		3		3	4 69	3	29 150 BMS	3		3	
4		4	2/11 104 42	4	4 69	4	14 150 BMS	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	5 69	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	10 150 BMS	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 69	2	4 69	2	8 150 BMS	2		2	
3		3	4 69	3	4 116 62	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4	69	4	4 120	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: *Perrin, Philena J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *473462* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry M. Perrin*

Service: *Pri. A-12 Ill. Inf. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>24 May 1898</i>	<i>6 Mar. 1899</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 18, 1900.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 SEP 16 1913</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11489</i>						

NAME: *Perrin, Richard H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *440005* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. 11 11th Me V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb-1907</i>	<i>5 Aug 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>24 Jan. 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 15 1911</i>					
Remarks: <i>Discharge order dated 7/10/11</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1124</i> GENERAL LAW				Home:			

NAME: <i>Philena J. Perrin</i>				Certificate No. <i>1175462</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	X	X	1911.	1	14	36
	2	7/2	48		2	7/31	
	3	X	X		3	1/16	
	4	3/4/08	48		4	3/19/11	
1908.	1	4/6	24	1912.	1	7/1	
	2	20	30		2	7/23	36
	3	12/40	36		3	X	X
	4	X	X		4	16	72
1909.	1	7/2	72	1913.	1	4	
	2	X	X		2	DEAD.	
	3	X	X		3	GROUP 3	
	4	X	X		4		
1910.	1	4/8	144	1914.	1		
	2	8/1	36		2		
	3	X	X		3		
	4	7/20/11	72		4		

NAME: <i>Richard H. Perrin</i>				Certificate No. <i>449295</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DIED 24/11/11	
	2				2	Acc'd w/15	
	3				3	GROUP 2	
	4	8	46		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1		
	2	12			2		
	3	12			3		
	4	12			4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	12			3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Perrin Robinson* (3-P. A. 1.) 27481

Certificate No. *529720* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 59 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>P</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 Aug 1907</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 6, 1915</i>	<i>Jan 27, 1915</i>
<i>M</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Jan 1910</i>	<i>8 Feb 1910</i>				
<i>R</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Oct 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES, IOWA* Bureau notified: *Shayner*

Died: *10/18/17* (6-555) Remarks: *Shayner*

Accrued order dated *Dec 19, 1918* payable to wife: *Mary C. Perrin*

Transferred to: *J.*

Former Roll No. *2799307* Home: *FEB 12 1915*

JAN 13 1919 6-681

NAME: *Perrin, Rose Ettie* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *922298* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Andy*

Service: *Pt. Cos. D & F, 50th Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 16, 1922.</i>	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Feb. 13, 1929*

Reported: *MAR 7 1929*

Remarks: *The Brownstown Loan & Trust Co, Gdn.*
Ct Ct Jackson Co, Ind. 1/21/29
Ev to G.A.O.-

Ev to G.A.O.- Incl.

NAME: <u>Robinson Perrin</u>				Certificate No. <u>2529720</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>12/525 30 AUG 22 1907</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
1907.	2	4	10 36	1911.	2	7	
1907.	3	11/24	17 73	1911.	3	7	
1907.	4	10	36	1911.	4	7	
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	6	
1908.	2	13	36	1912.	2	8	
1908.	3	9	39	1912.	3	9	
1908.	4	8	36	1912.	4	7 44 35	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	8		1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	8		1913.	4	4 75	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 75	
1910.	2	13	44 40	1914.	2	4 75	
1910.	3	8		1914.	3	4 75	
1910.	4	7		1914.	4	4 75	
1915.	1	4	75	1915.	2	5 89 67	
1915.	2			1915.	3	4 90	
1915.	3			1915.	4	4 90	
1915.	4			1915.	1	4 90	
1916.	1			1916.	2	4 90	
1916.	2			1916.	3	4 90	
1916.	3			1916.	4	4 90	
1916.	4			1916.	1	4 90	
1917.	1			1917.	2	4 90	
1917.	2			1917.	3	4 90	
1917.	3			1917.	4	4 90	
1917.	4			1917.	1		
1918.	1			1918.	2		
1918.	2			1918.	3		
1918.	3			1918.	4		
1918.	4			1918.	1		
1919.	1	29	15	1919.	2		
1919.	2			1919.	3		
1919.	3			1919.	4		
1919.	4			1919.	1		
1920.	1			1920.	2		
1920.	2			1920.	3		
1920.	3			1920.	4		
1920.	4			1920.	1		
1921.	1			1921.	2		
1921.	2			1921.	3		
1921.	3			1921.	4		
1921.	4			1921.	1		
1922.	1			1922.	2		
1922.	2			1922.	3		
1922.	3			1922.	4		
1922.	4			1922.	1		
1923.	1			1923.	2		
1923.	2			1923.	3		
1923.	3			1923.	4		
1923.	4			1923.	1		
1924.	1			1924.	2		
1924.	2			1924.	3		
1924.	3			1924.	4		
1924.	4			1924.	1		
1925.	1			1925.	2		
1925.	2			1925.	3		
1925.	3			1925.	4		
1925.	4			1925.	1		
1926.	1			1926.	2		
1926.	2			1926.	3		
1926.	3			1926.	4		
1926.	4			1926.	1		
1927.	1			1927.	2		
1927.	2			1927.	3		
1927.	3			1927.	4		
1927.	4			1927.	1		
1928.	1			1928.	2		
1928.	2			1928.	3		
1928.	3			1928.	4		
1928.	4			1928.	1		
1929.	1			1929.	2		
1929.	2			1929.	3		
1929.	3			1929.	4		
1929.	4			1929.	1		
1930.	1			1930.	2		
1930.	2			1930.	3		
1930.	3			1930.	4		
1930.	4			1930.	1		

NAME <u>ROSE ETTIE PERRIN</u>												
Certificate No. <u>922298</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
The Brownstown Loan & Trust Co., GROUP 2												
RATE—	30						30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: ROSE ETTIE PERRIN										Certificate No. 922,298					
Last paid to:				Rate. 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Rozette Perrin</i>										Certificate No. <i>14260</i>					
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	9/1	152		3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	20	36		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	15	36		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	36			3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Perrin Salmon (decd)* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *783008* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, 1390*

Service of Soldier: *Pri G 130 Ill. Inf.*

Guardian: *William F. Kuehn Bond*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec 1917*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Jackson Co Ind 1/12/18*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 27-1913.</i>	<i>NOV 11-1911</i>	<i>Adolph B.</i>	<i>Feb 27-1913</i>	<i>Oct 25-1917</i>

Fee: *No fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Final rpt. DEC 17 1917*

Remarks:

Name of soldier changed from Solomon Perrin on this issue.

Former Roll No. *Mountain Ind*

NAME: *Perrin, Samuel P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,210,506* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Sgt. C. 1st Miss. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. V	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept. 16, 1921</i>	<i>Oct. 13, 1922</i>				

Fee: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 19 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Salmon Perrin (dec'd)</i>				MINOR				Certificate No. <i>783008</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>				Remarks: <i>Act June 27, 1890</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>26 42</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 42</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>20 42</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 42</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>15 42</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>20 42</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>15 42</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>14 42</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>13 42</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>19 42</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 42</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>17 3827</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>SAMUEL P. PERRIN</i>								Certificate No. <i>1,210,506</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Perrin Samuel T* (S-P. A. 1.) 29486

Certificate No. *495381* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pri C 26 Iowa* Act of May 11, 1913

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	21 Feb 07	23 Aug 07	Reissue	24	Oct 27 1913	JAN 13 1914
Inc	20	15 Jan 09	30 Jan 09				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** *Drs Morris 15 June 08* Transferred to:

Died: *7/9/15* Bureau notified: **OCT 14 1915**

Remarks: (Check No. *8934223* Dated *10/4/15* Canceled.

39209

Former Roll No. *Gen'l Law.* Home:

NAME: *Perrin Samuel T* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *495381* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri C 26 Iowa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	21 Feb 1907	23 Aug 1907				

Transferred from: *Order to transfer, Dated June 13-08* Transferred to: *Milwaukee June 15-08*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Siox City Iowa, Chicago Office.*

Former Roll No. *28-031 a.2.* Home:

NAME: <i>Samuel T Perrin</i>										Certificate No. <i>495381</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Apr 08</i>					Rate: <i>15 20 - 24</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>14 60</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>10 60</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>9 60</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>Sanitarium</i>		2		<i>8 60</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>13 45</i>		3		<i>8 60</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>13 45</i>		4		<i>26 60</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>30 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>17 58 17</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>7 8 60</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>34 11 60</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>12 60</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>12 60</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Samuel T Perrin</i>										Certificate No. <i>495381</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>AUG 26 1907</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>16 58 32</i>		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2		<i>Des Moines</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: ~~_____~~ *Perrin Sarah* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *300174* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *William George W*

Service: *At 2 11 mo 2 years*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1228 Nov 1890</i>	<i>20 Aug 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *2/6/14* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1914* *MAY 18 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11779* 6-679

NAME: *Perrin Sarah* 7111 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *533150* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Corp H 1 Mich H A*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 April 1908</i>	<i>10 May 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 24 1908* Bureau notified: *DEC 22 1909*

Remarks: *Los Angeles Calif.*

Former Roll No. *127* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah Redman</i>				Certificate No. <i>300174</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	14	
	4				4	21	
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	
	2				2		
	3				3	22	
	4				4	15	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3	11			3	GROUP 2	
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah Perrin</i>				Certificate No. <i>533130</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	20 34			3	Des Moines	
	4	GROUP 1			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Perrin, Samuel C.* (3-P. A. 2) *57.8.13*

Certificate No. *694.154* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *(C. V. 101 O.D.)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	18 July 1910			

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 17, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 16 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 11460337 Dated 4 June 17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *101 16 1816* 6-679

NAME: *Perrin, Smither* (3-P. A. 2) *60.060*

Certificate No. *462,649* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *John Perrin alias Kennel*

Service: *Pr D. 100 U.S. C.V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	13 Nov 94	26 April 98	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *January 30, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *537 DEC 19 1916* 6-679

NAME: <i>Charles L. Perin</i>				Act of April 19, 1908 59.813				Certificate No. 697.159															
Last paid to: <i>20</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2						
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3						
	4				4		36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4			4	5	58.25		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3	3				3								
	4				4		36		4				4				4						
1910.	1	14	13.60	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3		36		3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4		36		4	4			4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Smithy Perin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 60.060				Certificate No. 462.649																
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2	13			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3	16	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3			
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	11			4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4			

NAME: *Perrin Solomon* (3-P. A. 1.) 24368

Certificate No. *315237* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. G. 130 Ill*

Disability: *Chr. Diar. Res. Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 17 Apr 07</i>	<i>17 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *28 Nov 1916* Bureau notified: *Dec 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law. 25893* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Perrin Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.) MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *686680* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Julius Perrin*

Service: *Capt. F. & M. Vol Inf*

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	<i>12 8 Jan 1915</i>	<i>22 Mar 1916</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
The 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4825* NOV 4 1918 6-679

NAME: *Perrin Solomon* (3-P. A. 1.) 24365

Certificate No. *315237* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. G. 130 Ill*

Disability: *Chr. Diar. Res. Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 17 Apr 07</i>	<i>17 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *22 Dec 1916* Bureau notified: *2 Dec 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law. 25893* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Perrin Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.) MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *66680* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Julius Perrin*

Service: *Cork. F. 2nd Vt. Vol Inf*

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 8 Jan 1915</i>	<i>23 Mar 1916</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		<i>The 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4825*

NOV 4 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Solomon Perrin</i>				Certificate No. <i>315237</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/4</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>4 51</i>			3		
	4	<i>6 51</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	<i>7 51</i>			2		
	3	<i>6 51</i>			3		
	4	<i>7 51</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Sophia Perrin</i>				Certificate No. <i>686680</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1906</i> <i>Rate: 1/2</i> <i>200-35 30</i>				Remarks: <i>12 OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3		<i>8 36</i>
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4		<i>7 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		<i>4</i>
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4		<i>4</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>

NAME **Perrin, Susan** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **631019** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Robert**

Service **Corp G 25 U S Col Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Jan 22, 1925*
 Reported **FEB 14 1925**

Remarks:

Died *1/22 1925* Reimbursement order dated *3-24-25*
 payable to *Sarah D. Gantt*
154 Cannon St.
Charleston
S.C.

NAME **Perrin, Susan** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **631019** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**
Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier **Robert**

Service **Corpe G. 25 USC vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	April 19, 1908.	22 Aug 1907	<i>Henry Horton</i>	3 Oct 1902	19 Aug 1911
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1911		<i>Joseph J.</i>	" " "	18 Oct 1913
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Charleston—S.C.
11 Short Court St

Former Roll No. **993**

NAME SUSAN PERRIN

Certificate No. 631019

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED <i>D. 2/17</i>								
MARCH		4 30	27. 19									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

*Set Bw
3-1081
130*

NAME:

Susan Perrin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

631019

Last paid for:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12 1/2 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 590	1911. 1 10 48	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 11 48	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 16 48	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 14 43 07	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 12 42	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2 8 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 12 42	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 12 42	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 12 48	1 11 42	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 8 48	2 12 42	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 24 48	3 14 42	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 10 48	4 12 41	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 10 48	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 13 48	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 48	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 8 48	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Crown* *Perrin Susan b.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Act of March 3, 1901. 73095

Certificate No. *17348* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War* SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: *William H Crown.*

Service: *Ori 16 29 2hs*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 30 Aug 1902</i>	<i>4 Apr 1903</i>			
<i>Ino 20</i>		<i>June 16 1914</i>	<i>JUL 8 1914</i>			
	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 14, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1571* 6-679

NAME: *Perrin, Syrena* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *924607* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pvt., Co. F, 113th Reg., Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 30</i>		<i>April 17, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 25, 1922</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 3* 6-679

NAME: *Perrin Thaddeus* 27589 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *271615* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. A 78th In. Inf.*

Disability:

3 ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Dec 20 1919</i>		<i>Apr 1911</i>	<i>27 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Mich 9, 1912</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated May 15, 1912</i>			
				<i>Payable to Mary A Perrin Vt</i>			
				<i>Cy filed 5/21/12</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 2, 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>---/12</i>			
Remarks: <i>Exemption 7-5 2</i>				<i>Hellman Ia</i>			
				<i>T-3</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>28056 A. J.</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Perrin, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *55268* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service: *Com Sgt F 18 Pa V Cav* *Act of May 1, 1920*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				
				<i>Died June 27 1927</i>		
				<i>Remarks: 2nd letter</i>		
				<i>Reported JUL 8 1927</i>		
<i>Dec 19 1927</i>						
<i>Accrued order dated OCT 25 1927</i>						
<i>to widow Ella S. Perrin</i>						
				<i>352 Blair Street</i>		
				<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>		

NAME: *Perrin Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *55268* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Comm Sglt F 18 Pa Vb.* Act of May 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec '07</i>	<i>26 Feb 08</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 1918</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>29 Sept 1915</i>	<i>21 May 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>29 Sept 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-551

NAME: *Perrin, Thomas C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,241,784* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pvt., Co. A. 1st South Carolina Inft.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability: A.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 20, 1923</i>	<i>March 26, 1924</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 28 1927</i>	<i>Jul 22 1927</i>			

Died: *Feb 15, 1930* Reported: *MAR 24 1930*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated APR 14 1930*

payable to widow *Annie C Perrin*

Bradley

Do Bar

NAME: Thomas Perrin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 55268

Last paid to: Rate: 12 18 24 40 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 3/10 36	1911. 1 3/10 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 14 36	3 14 36	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 5 61	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 3/10 36	1912. 1 3/10 36	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 7/13 36	2 7/13 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 11/14 36	3 11/14 36	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 13 36	4 12/16 36	4 4 72	4 Inc. 150	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	4
1909. 1 4/21 36	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150		1
2 7/31 36	2 6/6 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150		2
3 11 36	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 150		3
4 17 36	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 3/18 36	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150		1
2 7/5 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150		2
3 9/21 36	3 4 54	3 4 100	3 4 150		3
4 26 36	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4

NAME: Thomas C Perrin ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,241,784 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

From: \$20. Joseph H Hunter Aug 4 1924

\$2 Joseph H Hunter AUG 25 1927

RATE— 12 18 20 30 30 30 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	33 60 4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	12 4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	20 4	2 4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	20 4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	6 30 4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK CANCELED CHECK CANCELED TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Thomas J Perrin* Certificate No. *1106146*

Last paid to: *4 JAN 1908 at 6 12* Rate: *FEB* Remarks: *1903 53 20*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>15 2966</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 1			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

21 124x5329
15 36
8-10 36
20 36
22 36
16
8
11
14
20
25
17

Des Moines.

NAME: *Walter R Perrin* Certificate No. *52748*

Last paid to: *Rate: 7-25* Remarks: *289.177*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 51		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9 51			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9 51			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9 51			4				4				4				4		
	1			1912.	1	9 51		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2				2	<i>10 51</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10 25			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 75			4				4				4				4		
	1			1913.	1	75		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2				2	4 75			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 75			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 75			4				4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2				2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

10 51
10 51
10 51
10 51
14 51
10 51
10 51
10 51

NAME: *Perrin William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *246.746* ARMY INVALID. Law: *289.540 ACT FEB. 6, '0.*
 Service: *Sgt F100.0 v J* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20		25 mch 07	11 Dec 07				
Reis. 30		18 May 12	16 Aug 12				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 14 1914* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1914* *3-1021* *Maumee O*
 Remarks:

Died Mch. 14, 1914 Accrued order dated *MAY 14 1914* *Maumee*
Ohio.
 pa. able to widow *Lois Perrin*
 Former Roll No. *1615-02* *MAY 18 1914 ORIGINAL* Home:

NAME: *Perrin J. William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *985424* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.*
 Service: *3 F 83 2nd Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		26 Feb 1907	23 mch 1907	Reis 30		28 May 1912	20 Jan 1913
Reis 20		7 Dec 1911	18 Dec 1911	Reis 30		<i>in lieu of</i>	<i>5 Dec 1913</i>
				40		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *about Aug 10, 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1922*
 Remarks: *5832* *1922* Accrued order dated: *Jan. 17, 1923*
paid to widow Mary Perrin
#Reis to correct name from William to J. William *633 Jefferson St. Apt. 23*
 Former Roll No. *41684 (ag)* Home: *Milwaukee, Wis.*

NAME: William Perrin				Certificate No. 746.746			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 20.30			
Remarks: 289.540							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60
	2				2		12.60
	3				3		12.80
	4				4	11	80
1908.	1	9	126.40	1912.	1	11	60
	2	9	60		2		60
	3	9	60		3	10	90.33
	4				4		4.90
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3	11	60		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	90
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90
	2				2		
	3	10	60		3		
	4	2	60		4		

DEAD. 3/10/11
3/19/14/11 ✓ GROUP 1

NAME: William Perrin Jr				Certificate No. 17315			
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 12 (ag)				Rate: 15 20 30 40 50			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALIDS.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A.M.	90
	2	4/10	39.80		2	11 A.M.	90
	3	12	JHT		3	13 SER	90
	4				4	18 NT	90
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1	1/12	49.50
	2	13	AMF		2	18 NT	90
	3	17	AMF		3	18 LBL	90
	4				4	12 D.D.	90
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1	4 90	90
	2	15	JHT		2	4 90	90
	3	14	JHT		3	4 90	90
	4	18	MAC		4	4 90	90
1910.	1	11 A.M.		1914.	1	4 90	90
	2	12 N.D.B.			2	4 90	90
	3				3	4 90	90
	4	11			4	4 128	

CHECK CANCELED
GROUP 1
TO 1/1/21
GROUP 1 PAID
TO 1/1/22

NAME: *Perrin William D* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *45277* ARMY INVALID. *16780-a* ~~17776~~
 Service: *Sgt C 106 N Y Vol* ACT OF MAY 11 1912
 Disability: *l sword l side* THE CIVIL WAR

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc A</i>		<i>9 Nov 87</i>	<i>19 Jan 88</i>				
<i>Quis 30</i>		<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 27 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Mason Mich.*
 Died: *Nov. 22 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 11 1914**
 Remarks: *VI 1914* DEC 29 1914 Death reported by P. M. at " " "
 Died *Nov 22 1914* Accrued order dated **JUN 1 6 1915** *Mason*
 payable to widow *Mary E Perrin* *Mich.*
 Former Roll No. **JUN 23 1915** / *5* ORIGINAL *VI 19* Home: **15276** 6-681

NAME: *Perrin William D* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *824930* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890.*
 Service: *2 Lt 3 Batt 1st L.A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Sept 1891</i>	<i>29 Nov 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *May 16 1901* Bureau notified: *May 22 1901*
 Remarks: *Rep by F. M. 6-11* *Nashua*
Sona
 Former Roll No. *28* / *158* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William A Perrin</i>					Certificate No. <i>45277</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>					Rate: <i>3.0</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	7/15	79		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DEAD.

6406 610, Cancelled

NAME: <i>William B. Perrin</i>					Certificate No. <i>824930</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

Des Moines,

NAME: Perrin William C		(3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No. 24780	NAVY INVALID.		ACT MAY 16, 1907.
Service: Ord Seaman USS No Carolina and Isaac Smith			
Disability:			
ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	27	Feb 1907	11 June 1907
Inc 20	15	May 1911	25 May 1911
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 24	27	May 1912	16 Jan 1913
Fees:			
Died Oct 14 1915 Accrued order dated Apr 20 1916			
payable to widow Lucille Perrin			
Transferred from: CHICAGO		Transferred to: Perryburg, Ohio.	
Died: 10/14/15		Bureau notified: DEC 21 1915	
Remarks: 4258 Grand Ave San Diego Cal			
Former Roll No. 9826 (ag)		Home: APR 29 1910	

NAME: William C Perrin												1659		Certificate No. 24780					
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12/29												Rate: 15 20 24		Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	2	45-		1	4	72		1				1			
	2			2	14	A. M. F.		2	4	72		2				2			
	3	7/11	48 70	3	7/25	53 17		3	4	72		3				3			
	4			4				4	4	72		4				4			
1908.	1	13	EDS	1	11	NDB		1				1				1			
	2	11	JMT	2	18	SER		2				2				2			
	3	27	AMP	3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	12	SMP	1	16	N.T.		1				1				1			
	2	16	JMT	2	4	72		2				2				2			
	3	18	NDB	3	4			3				3				3			
	4			4	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	A. M.	1	4	72		1				1				1			
	2	11	N. D. B.	2	4	72		2				2				2			
	3	18	S. E. R.	3	4	72		3				3				3			
	4			4	4	72		4				4				4			

NAME <i>Perrin William D</i>		27753 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1089949</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Pri A 3 Mass Cav</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pers 12</i>	<i>8 Apr</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>31 Dec. 1907</i>
<i>Inc 10</i>	<i>5 Feb</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>15 Feb 1912</i>
<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>3 Jan</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>26 Feb 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
DES MOINES,			
Died: <i>Mch. 27, 1920 (Anno S. H.)</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Hayes Dr.</i>	
Remarks:		<i>Marshalltown, Ia</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>28-24592</i>		Home: <i>OCT 25 1916</i>	

NAME Perrin, William F.		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 9210	ARMY INVALID		Law: INDIAN WARS.
Service Pt B Texas Frontier Battln			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Mch 4 1917	
	50	FEB 4 1927	
HOME-Admitted		Discharged	
Died <i>Feb 23 1928</i>		Reported <i>MAR 20 1928</i>	
Remarks:		FEB 14 1929	
Died <i>Feb 23 1928</i>		Accrued order dated <i>FEB 14 1929</i>	
Wife to widow <i>Margaret Jane Perrin</i>		<i>Route 2 - Box 21,</i>	
		<i>Sayre</i>	
		<i>Oklahoma</i>	

NAME: *Cerrin William F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9210* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917*
AMERICAN WARS

Service: *Co B Texas Frontier Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 23, 1919</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 5 - 1910* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Cerrin William H.* ~~25517~~ *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *741103* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Co B - 25 - Mich Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>Sept 1907</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>9 June 1917</i>					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *560100* Home: 464-2267 6-681

NAME: <i>William F. Perrin</i>				Certificate No. <i>9.210</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	4	60		3	4	60
	4	4	60		4	4	60
1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	60
	2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	4	60		3	4	60
	4	4	60		4	4	60
1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	4	60
	2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	4	60		3	4	60
	4	4	60		4	4	60
1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1	4	60
	2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	4	60		3	4	60
	4	4	60		4	4	60

3/2/19 420.

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>William F. Perrin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>741103</i>			
Last paid to: <i>@ 18 to Sept. 01</i>				Rate: <i>24 30-4050</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	7	36		2	4	72
	3	10/9	24		3	5	36		3	4	72
	4	10	36		4	6	36		4	4	72
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72
	2	11	36		2	6	36		2	4	72
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	72
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	72
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72
	2	7/12	36		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	10/25	36		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	72
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	72
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1	4	150
	2	4	120		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	120		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	150
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	150	1928.	1	4	150
	2	4	120		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	120		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	150
1921.	1	4	120	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1	4	150
	2	4	120		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	120		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	150
1922.	1	4	120	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1	4	150
	2	4	120		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	120		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922

NAME:

PERRIN, WILLIAM L.

(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

1209 543

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Coal Passer, U.S.S. Cincinnati

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		May 1, 1922	Oct 5, 1922				

Fees:

NONE

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 1 1922

C-477

NAME: WILLIAM L. PERRIN

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1209543

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

Handwritten notes in the table:

- 1923.1: 2
- 1923.2: 10 1/1 61 20
- 1923.3: 11 8 12
- 1923.4: 12 4
- 1924.1: 1 4
- 1924.2: 2 4
- 1924.3: 3
- 1928.1: Trans. to new Payment Card.

NAME: **Perrine Aaron L** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **282716** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **O'E 92 Ill Inf**

Disability: **Ch diarr & res dis of rectum**

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17		1 June 1910	23 June 1910	Reis 18		22 May 1912	29 Nov 1912
				Inc 24		Jan 18 1914	MAR 19 1914
				Inc 30		Jan 18 1914	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: **7/25/14** Accrued order dated **Oct 23, 1914**

Remarks: **Ch diarr & res dis of rectum**

Home: **Rebecca J. Perrine**

Former Roll No. **23539**

Home: **OCT 23 1914**

NAME **Perrine Abigail** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **718358** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier **David B**

Service **Recruit F 46 Ill Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died **April 7, 1925**

Reported **MAY 9 1925**

Remarks:

NAME <u>Aaron L Perrine</u>				Certificate No. <u>282,716</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>171874</u>			
				Remarks: <u>16205</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1907. 1 1911. 1 1915. 1 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1
 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
 1908. 1 1912. 1 1916. 1 1920. 1 1924. 1 1928. 1
 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
 1909. 1 1913. 1 1917. 1 1921. 1 1925. 1 1929. 1
 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
 1910. 1 1914. 1 1918. 1 1922. 1 1926. 1 1930. 1
 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
 4 4 4 4 4 4 4

APR 1911
 10 A M
 9 SER
 18 NDE
 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 4 LBL
 4 54
 4 54
 4 72
 NOV 12 17⁶⁰

GROUP 1
 Inc.
 Do date of death -

5/16

NAME <u>ABIGAIL PERRINE.</u>		Certificate No. <u>718358</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fee				ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
GROUP 1					
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30		
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30		
MAY	4	4 30	4 30		
JUNE	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30			

NAME Perrine Abigail				(3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. 718358		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Name of Soldier David B							
Service Recruit # 46 Ill Inf							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
Died April 7, 1925							
Reported MAY 9 1925							
Remarks:							

NAME: Perrine Aaron L				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 282716		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.		CIVIL WAR 1912.	
Service: P E 92 Ill Inf							
Disability: Ch diarr & res dis of rectum							
ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17		1 June 1910	23 June 1910	Pers 18		22 May 1912	29 Nov 1912
				Inc 24		Jan 18 1914	MAR 19 1914
				Inc 30		Jan 18 1919	
Fees:				Died 7/25-1914 Accrued order dated Oct 23, 1914			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				payable to widow Rebecca J. Perrine			
Died: 7/25/14				Buried: AUG 27 1914			
Remarks:				Pols Ill			
Former Roll No. 23539				Home: OCT 3 1914			

NAME ABIGAIL PERRINE,

Certificate No.

718358

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME

Aaron L Perrine

Certificate No.

282716

Last paid to:

Rate:

171824

Remarks:

16205

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	APR 1911	1		1	GROUP 1	1		1	
2		2		2		2	Inc.	2		2	
3		3	10 A A	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	9 SER	1		1		1		1	
2		2	0 SER	2		2		2		2	
3		3	18 NDB	3		3		3		3	
4		4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1	4 LBL	1		1		1		1	
2		2	4 54	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1	4 54 2	1		1		1		1	
2		2	APR 22 57	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 72	3		3		3		3	
4		4	NOV 12 17 60	4		4		4		4	8/6

Do date 4 death -

NAME: *Perrine Abigail* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *718358* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *David B* Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *Recruit F 46 Ill Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Jan 1911</i>	<i>8 Mch 1911</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Sept 25, 1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From	<i>Inc 30</i>	MAY 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ill*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Perrine Agnes* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *508139* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Andrew N*

Service: *P D 144 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 May 1900</i>	<i>25 Feb 1901</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>Dup</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>5 Mch 1910</i>			
From	<i>12</i>		<i>16 Aug 1912</i>			

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Reimb - Pay to Henry Poland, Parnish, Idaho*

Died: *May 16 1912* ✓ Bureau notified: *June 4 1912*

Remarks: *Hillston Ill*

Former Roll No. *20344*

6-679

NAME: <i>Abigail Perrine</i>		9242 ^a		Certificate No. <i>718,358</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2	<i>4/10</i>		<i>33²⁰</i>
3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>NDB</i>	
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>AM</i>
2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>HEB</i>	
3				3	<i>15</i>	<i>EMB</i>	
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>LO</i>
2				2	<i>4</i>		
3				3	<i>4</i>		
4				4	<i>4</i>		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	
3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	
4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	
				1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	
				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	
				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	
				1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	
				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	
				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	
				1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	
				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	
				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	
				1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.67</i>
				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	
				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	
				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	
				1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	
				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	
				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	
				1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	
				3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>	
				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	
				1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	
				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	
				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	
				1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	
				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	
				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	
				1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	
				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	
				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	
				1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	
				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	
				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	
				1925.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	
				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	
				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	
				1926.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	
				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	
				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	
				1927.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
				2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
				3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
				4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
				1928.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
				2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
				3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
				4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
				1929.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
				2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
				3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
				4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
				1930.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
				2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
				3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
				4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	

NAME: <i>Agnes Perrine</i>		9247		Certificate No. <i>508139</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>HEO</i>
2				2	<i>12</i>		
3				3	<i>14</i>	<i>AM</i>	
4				4	<i>13</i>	<i>NT</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>20</i>	<i>ABW</i>
2				2	<i>13</i>	<i>NDB</i>	
3				3	<i>9/10</i>	<i>21²⁰</i>	
4				4			
1909.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>AMF</i>	1913.	1		
2	<i>17</i>	<i>HFE</i>		2			
3	<i>16</i>	<i>CCP</i>		3			
4	<i>11</i>	<i>EMB</i>		4			
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>S. E. R.</i>	1914.	1		
2	<i>12</i>	<i>A. M. F.</i>		2			
3	<i>17</i>	<i>BER</i>		3			
4				4			
				1915.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1916.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1917.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1923.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1930.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			

NAME: *Perrine, Alice J.* **DECEASED.** (3-P. A. 2.) *35,425*

Certificate No. *221,479* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Or 7.18 Ill. V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	14 Nov 1885	6 April 1886			
	12	19 Mar 1886				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 22/13</i>				Check No. <i>3190</i> Dated <i>11/11</i> Canceled.		
Death reported by P. M. at <i>DEC 22 1913</i>						
Remarks: <i>1111-112-114</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>9</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Perrine Angeline E.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *326657* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Wiles Perrine*

Service: *Or. 93-9" & I. 1" W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	23 Aug. 1890	11 Oct. 1906			
Increase	12	Act April 18, 1900.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 17, 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>5-5 Sept. 2, 1914</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 252176 Dated Sept 4, 1916 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>11264</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Perrine, Alice J.</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>221,477</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	1	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	1	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	1	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	Columbus,			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Angeline S. Perrine</i>				<i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>326,657</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8			2	9			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11			3	8			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10			4	7			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	30		2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	15			4	4			4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Perrine Anna V.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Certificate No. *804413* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *George*
 Service: *Priv 1st and A. 9th Inf and Priv unassigned T. B. C.*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Feb 3-1916</i>	<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>W</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

 Fees: *none*
GROUP 3
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 3/13

NAME: *Perrine Annie J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.
 Certificate No. *606135* ARMY WIDOW. Law:
 Name of Soldier: *Alpheus M. Perrine*
 Service: *Pl. 2nd US V.I.*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rest 12</i>	<i>4 May 1909</i>	<i>25 Aug 1911</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1915</i>					
	<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

 Fees: *No Atty.*
 Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:
 Died: *May 2 - 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1918*
 Remarks: *Restoration to allow under Act of April 19, 1908*
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Perrine, Annie J.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *606133* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Alpheus M. Perrine*

Service: *1st. 2nd U. S. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 May 1898</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1906</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>Oct</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: Bureau notified:						
Remarks: <i>W. Dropped B.O. May 22 1909 R. May 24 1909</i>						
<i>See Distribution under Act of 1905 dated Aug 25 1911</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7345</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Perrine Bridget* **DECEASED** (S-P. A. 2.) *57,210*

Certificate No. *462199* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas V.*

Service: *Pr. 1st 82 O.R.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Feb 1898</i>	<i>18 April 1898</i>			
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 2 1916</i> Bureau notified: <i>Feb 2 1916</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1174 Dated 4 March 1916 Cancelled</i>						
<i>Died Feb. 18 1916 Reimbursement order dated MAY 20 1916</i>						
<i>Payable to Elisabeth Neison - 2737 Colerain Ave. Cincinnati, Ohio.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>524 MAY 24 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Annie J. Perrine</i>				Certificate No. <i>606155</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8-12</i>			
Remarks: <i>Dropped</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>3/236</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>36</i>			2		
	3	<i>Dropped</i>			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Bridget Perrine</i>				Act of Apr 19, 1908.			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8-12</i>			
Remarks: <i>57,210</i>				Certificate No. <i>462199</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1	<i>13 214</i>		1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>2</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>16 36</i>			3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4		<i>36</i>
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3	<i>2 36</i>	
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME: *Perrine Burchfield G* (S-P. A. 1.) **15707**

Certificate No. *894 877* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12604*
 Service: *Corpl. Co. G-100" Regt. Pa. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 Mar. '17</i>	<i>22 Nov. '07</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 6-1912</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>and</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 24-1914</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" " 1919 April 14-1913</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19235 G.L* Home: **14320** C-661

NAME: *Perrine, Charles* (S-P. A. 1.) **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *550 176* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co D. 1" Mo Vol Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>5 Mch. 1908</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Beirne ark*

Former Roll No. *204* Home: **73** Act of June 27, 1890. C-661

NAME: Burchfield G. Perrine of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 394377

Last paid to: Dec 4 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	11/10	49.40		4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	10	36		2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	11	36		4	4	50		4	4	72		4	4	100		4	4	50
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	22	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	116.80		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	5	68		4	4	120		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME: Charles Perrine ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 550176

Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12~~ ~~21~~ ~~50~~ 38 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		134	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	13	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	21	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1		114	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36.80		2	1	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114.50		2	4	50
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	151.20		3	4	50
	4	10	36		4	14	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: *Perrine, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10803918* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *ACT FEB. 6. 1907*

Service: *Pr. 7" Sec. V. 8*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 15 Apr 1911</i>	<i>26 Apr 1911</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>					
		<i>19 21 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Oct 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 2. 1914* Bureau notified: *AUG 24 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *293.* *JUNE 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Perrine, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1080392* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. Co K. 7" Sec. V. 8*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Sept 1901</i>	<i>26 May 1904</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *293* *JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Perrine</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1080392</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 19</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles Perrine</i>				Certificate No. <i>1080392</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1900.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Perrine Cyrus M (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 447,205 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P 20 123 Ind Inf

Disability: Chdiarr, res dis of rectum, mal poisoning and dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	17 July 89	13 Sept 89				
Accl	17		17 June 1912	Widow	Matilda		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 4 1912 Bureau notified: May 20 1912 Com. card of: us to:

Remarks: 30 miles Ill

Former Roll No. 23767 Home: 6-661

NAME: Perrine Daniel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 464459 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service: P 981 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	8 Apr 1907	18 Nov 1907	Reis	27	29 May 1912	13 Feb 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 4-1913 Bureau notified: Jan 27 1913 (4) 3/13 filed Mar 11/13

Remarks: 30 miles Ill

Former Roll No. 23776(98) Home: 6-661

NAME: <u>Cyrus M Perrine</u> 5924										Certificate No. <u>447,205</u>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>17</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	APR 1911				2					2					2					2			
	3					3	10 A M				3					3					3					3			
	4					4	123 A M F				4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	9 SEP			1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	18 NDB				2					2					2					2			
	3					3	7/17/17.52				3					3					3					3			
	4					4	1912				4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2	Died in				2					2					2					2			
	3					3	Reported				3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: <u>Daniel Perrine</u> 16380										Certificate No. <u>464459</u>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>4 (Oct 1907 @ 12 (98) 2027</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	12 N.T.			1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	11 N.D.B.				2					2					2					2			
	3					3	8 A M F				3					3					3					3			
	4					4	12/10 4693				4					4					4					4			
1908.	1	14	AMF		1912.	1	8 A B W			1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2		AMF			2	12 NDB				2					2					2					2			
	3	9	JHT			3	11 LQ				3					3					3					3			
	4					4	8 A				4					4					4					4			
1909.	1	13	SEH		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	15	JHT			2					2					2					2					2			
	3	14	NDB			3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	11	A. M. F.		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	12	N.T.			2					2					2					2					2			
	3	8	N.D.B.			3	Died Jan 4				3					3					3					3			
	4					4	Reported				4					4					4					4			

NAME: *Perrine Daniel P* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *453 172* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. C. 10 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chr. Arar. Res. Piles Res. Dis. Rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>16 Aug 02</i>	<i>24 June 02</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan 1914</i>
<i>19</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 29 1912</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Nov 1913</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *July 4. 1916* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1916* Check No. *2188524* Dated *8/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *Reis 16/14 to correct rate and allow Inc*

Former Roll No. General Law *26-158* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Perrine Edward L* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *431 202* ARMY INVALID. Law: *30027* Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service: *P 10 53 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Aug 05</i>	<i>19 Oct 05</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Nov 16</i>	
<i>12</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Nov 08</i>	<i>25 Nov 08</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Nov 21</i>	<i>9 JUN 1913</i>
<i>13</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>NOV 30 1912</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Nov 21</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1918</i>	
				<i>32</i>	<i>Nov 5</i>	<i>1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law *26-192* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Daniel P Perrine</u>										Certificate No. <u>453172</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>24</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 51	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 57		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 57		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 57		4		4 72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 57	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 57		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 57		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 61 50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1		GROUP 2	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		4 57		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 57		4		4 57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 57	1914.	1		19 4 57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 57		2		4 72		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 57		3		4 72		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 57		4		4 72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Edward L Perrine</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>431202</u>													
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>24</u>					Remarks: <u>32 50 MAY 11, 1912</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 46 50	1919.	1		4 95 93	1923.	1		4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 46 50		2		4 96		2		10 4 50		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 46 50		3		4 96		3		11 4 50		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 46 50		4		4 96		4		12 4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 46 50	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1		4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 46 50		2		4 96		2		2 4 50		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 46 50		3		4 151 80		3		3 4 50		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 46 50		4		4 150		4		Trans to Mo.		4		
1909.	1		3 57 6 35 67	1913.	1		4 40 50	1917.	1		4 56 88	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 47 11 23		2		4 57		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 46 50		3		4 57		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 46 50		4		4 57		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 46 50	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 36		2		4 46 50		2		4 57		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 46 50		3		4 57		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 46 50		4		4 90		4		4 150		4				4		

NAME: *Perrine Eleanor* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *887371* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Priv. E. 30th R. I. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 26-1920</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>May 3-1920</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 10, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 10 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 10 1920</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Perrine Eliza W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *890804* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Sgt. C. 6th C. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 19 1920</i>	<i>July 27 1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Joseph Quinn. 8/13/20</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll <i>AUG 5 1920</i> 6-679						

NAME: Eleonor Perrine Certificate No. 887371

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	20	82'7		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90 3		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2		3			
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

D 6/8

NAME: Eliza D Perrine Certificate No. 890.804

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OCT 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/13 68.			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perrine Elizabeth F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *795.738* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1907.*

Name of Soldier: *James W. Perrine*

Service: *Private Co G 100th Pennsylvania Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>March 9, 1915</i>	<i>September 2, 1915</i>			
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10. L. B. Cochran Atty.</i>				<i>OCT 6</i>	<i>1915</i>	
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

SEP 21 1915 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Perrine Emma L* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *188367* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William K.*

Service: *2nd Lt. II Indpt. Batty Ohio L. Arty.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>4</i>	<i>JUL 4, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>Nov. 25, 1929</i>						
Reported: <i>JAN 22 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6874

NAME: <i>Elizabeth F. Perrine</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>795.738</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 8 4	1911. 1 2 8 4	1915. 1 2 8 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4	1935. 1 2 3 4	1939. 1 2 3 4	1943. 1 2 3 4	1947. 1 2 3 4	1951. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4	1932. 1 2 3 4	1936. 1 2 3 4	1940. 1 2 3 4	1944. 1 2 3 4	1948. 1 2 3 4	1952. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4	1933. 1 2 3 4	1937. 1 2 3 4	1941. 1 2 3 4	1945. 1 2 3 4	1949. 1 2 3 4	1953. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4	1934. 1 2 3 4	1938. 1 2 3 4	1942. 1 2 3 4	1946. 1 2 3 4	1950. 1 2 3 4	1954. 1 2 3 4
				GROUP 3 PAID 4 12 JULY 1, 1922							

NAME	EMMA L PERRINE											Act May 23, 1928
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920
Fees	188367											
												GROUP 3
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 10	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: *Perrine Emma L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *188 367* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *William K.*

Service: *2d. 11 Indpt Battery O LA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>15 18</i>	<i>Feby 79</i>	<i>24 May 80</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>457</i>						

6-579

NAME: **Perrine Enoch** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **827,431** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 7, 1920**

Service: **Disability Pvt M 6 Pa H A**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
* Rest & Reis.	72	Sept 10 1921					
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>May 5, 1926</i>			<i>Feb 18, 1925</i>	<i>MAR 12 1925</i>
<i>to end Feb 18 1925 date of death</i>							
<i>Died Feb 18, 1925</i>				<i>Accrued order dated MAY 14 1925</i>			
<i>payable to widow Hattie Perrine</i>				<i>3-1081</i>			
				<i>Pay wid Hattie Perrine</i>			
				<i>244 1/2 Washington Ave</i>			
				<i>Oil City, Pa.</i>			
				<i>75-2 Spruce St.</i>			
				<i>Oil City, Pa.</i>			

To certify commencement of...

NAME: Enoch Perrine Certificate No. 827431
Last paid to: 4/4/07-10 Date: 72 19 22 97 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 44 60 1911. 1 9 44 60 1915. 1 4 57 1919. 1 4 96 1923. 1 4 144
2 7 45 1911. 2 7 45 1915. 2 4 57 1919. 2 4 96 1923. 2 4 72
3 6 1911. 3 6 1915. 3 4 57 1919. 3 4 96 1923. 3 4 72
4 0 1911. 4 0 1915. 4 4 57 1919. 4 4 96 1923. 4 4 72
1 9 1911. 1 9 1915. 1 5 67 62 1919. 1 4 96 1923. 1 4 72
2 8 1911. 2 8 1915. 2 4 67 50 1919. 2 4 96 1923. 2 4 72
3 8 1911. 3 6 1915. 3 4 67 50 1919. 3 4 133 80 1923. 3 4 72
4 8 1911. 4 8 6 57 1915. 4 4 67 50 1919. 4 4 150 1923. 4 4 72
1 4 1911. 1 4 1915. 1 4 67 50 1919. 1 4 150 1923. 1 4 72
2 10 1911. 2 4 1915. 2 4 67 50 1919. 2 4 150 1923. 2 4 72
3 8 1911. 3 4 1915. 3 4 67 50 1919. 3 4 150 1923. 3 4 72
4 9 1911. 4 4 1915. 4 4 67 50 1919. 4 4 150 1923. 4 4 72
1 10 1911. 1 4 57 1915. 1 4 67 50 1919. 1 4 216 1923. 1 4 72
2 8 1911. 2 4 57 1915. 2 4 67 50 1919. 2 4 216 1923. 2 4 72
3 7 1911. 3 4 57 1915. 3 4 67 50 1919. 3 4 216 1923. 3 4 72
4 7 1911. 4 4 57 1915. 4 4 103 60 1919. 4 4 216 1923. 4 4 72
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Certificate No.
Last paid to: 4-1913 Date: 72 Remarks:
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 GROUP 1 1911. 1 1915. 1 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1
2 1911. 2 1915. 2 1919. 2 1923. 2 1927. 2
3 1911. 3 1915. 3 1919. 3 1923. 3 1927. 3
4 1911. 4 1915. 4 1919. 4 1923. 4 1927. 4
1908. 1 1911. 1 1915. 1 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1
2 1911. 2 1915. 2 1919. 2 1923. 2 1927. 2
3 1911. 3 1915. 3 1919. 3 1923. 3 1927. 3
4 1911. 4 1915. 4 1919. 4 1923. 4 1927. 4
1909. 1 1911. 1 1915. 1 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1
2 1911. 2 1915. 2 1919. 2 1923. 2 1927. 2
3 1911. 3 1915. 3 1919. 3 1923. 3 1927. 3
4 1911. 4 1915. 4 1919. 4 1923. 4 1927. 4
1910. 1 1911. 1 1915. 1 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1
2 1911. 2 1915. 2 1919. 2 1923. 2 1927. 2
3 1911. 3 1915. 3 1919. 3 1923. 3 1927. 3
4 1911. 4 1915. 4 1919. 4 1923. 4 1927. 4

NAME		Perrine, Erastus		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1 47 461	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service		Pt Unassgd 53 Ill Inf Co A 2 Battln 13 US Inf Gen Service US A			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	VI						
	72	Aug 18, 1920		Discharged							
				Died							
				Remarks:	Feb 2, 1925 37 FEB 16 1925						

NAME		Perrine Erastus		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1147461	ARMY INVALID.		Special Act		
Service		Unassd 53 Ill Inf Co A 2 Battln 13 US Inf Gen Service US A					
Disability							

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	12	May 1, 1920	18 June 1920	Reg	72	May 17, 1920	Aug 24, 1922
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc.	72	Aug 18, 1920	Oct 12, 1920				
Transferred from: DES MOINES, DEC 10 1918				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Revis to correct commencement of inc (8-24-22)							
Former Roll No. OCT 15 1920 SEP 14 1922				Home: 27.4.1-20-32			

NAME ERASTUS PERRINE

Certificate No.

1147461

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	72	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		9 WH 9 VE											
FEBRUARY		9 WH											
MARCH		8 WH											
APRIL	11	WH 9 WH											
MAY	9	WH 8 WH											
JUNE	9	WH 10 WH											
JULY	10	WH 9 WH											
AUGUST	14	WH 8 WH											
SEPTEMBER	10	WH 9 WH											
OCTOBER	9	WH 9 WH											
NOVEMBER	9	WH 8 WH											
DECEMBER	8	WH 9 WH											

NAME

Erastus Perrine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Special Act

Certificate No.

1147461

Last paid to:

72 30 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	26		1915.	1	11 36	W.H.	1919.	1	17 36	WH	1923.	1	17 36	WH
	2				2	7			2	12 36	W.H.		2	13 36	WH		2	17 72	WH
	3				3	7		1916.	3	16 36	WH	1920.	3	13 36	WH		3	9 72	WH
	4				4	11			4	11 36	WH		4	13 36	WH		4	8 72	WH
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	14 36	WH	1920.	1	15 36	WH		1	10 72	WH
	2				2	8			2	17 36	WH		2	15 36	WH		2	8 72	WH
	3				3	8		1917.	3	14 36	WH		3	15 36	WH		3	10 72	WH
	4				4	7			4	13 36	WH		4	14 216	WH		4	Trans to Mo.	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	15 36	WH	1921.	1	12 216	WH		1	Payment Card	
	2				2	4			2	14 36	WH		2	22 216	WH		2		
	3				3	4			3	15 36	WH		3	4 216			3		
	4				4	8			4	14 36	WH		4	4 216			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12 36	W.H.	1918.	1	6 36		1922.	1	2 216	W.		1		
	2				2	12 36	W.H.		2	16 36	WH		2	2 216	WH		2		
	3				3	12 36	W.H.		3	13 36	WH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3		
	4				4	14 36	W.H.		4	24 36	WH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4		

NAME: *Perrine Francesca Lansing* (3-P. A. G.) CIVIL WAR.
Certificate No. *21527* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ~~_____~~
Name of Father: *Harmanus Lansing Perrine* SPECIAL ACT.
Service: *Acty 3 Arst Engr. US Navy*
ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
Orig 12 4 Mch 1910 29 June 1910
Reid 20 23 Aug 1912 25 Sept 1912
Fees: *John W. Hulce*
\$10
Transferred from: *nd* Transferred to:
Died: *10/4/13* Bureau notified: *NOV 5 1913* *Reftd by Ira D Shay*
Remarks: *Armer payments etc.* *Phila Pa*
Reid. to allow under Special Act
Former Roll No. *234 Corbus Ave Allentown, N. J.* 6-876

NAME: 91 Francesca Lansing Perrine					Certificate No. 21521																		
Last paid to:			Rate: #2 20		Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		2		+	+	2			2			2		2								
	3		3		10	72 ✓	3			3			3		3								
	4		4		13	36 ✓	4			4			4		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		2		13	36 ✓	2			2			2		2								
	3		3		19	36 ✓	3			3			3		3								
	4		4		18	54 ✓	4			4			4		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		2		4	✓	2			2			2		2								
	3		3		4		3			3			3		3								
	4		4		check 60.00	4			4		4			4									
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 2	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7/8 24	2			2			2			2		2									
	3	12-36	3			3			3			3		3									
	4	12-36	4			4			4			4		4									

check 60.00 dated 11/4/13 Canceled 50-

NAME: Perrine, George ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 573782 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Service: Egt 18 140 Pa. Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb 1907	8 June 1907	24	16 Aug 1913	30 Sep. 1913	
Reis	18	24 May 1912	6 Dec. 1912	30	16 Aug. 1918	30 Sep. 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Died: July 10, 1916 Bureau notified: JUN 4 1916

Remarks:

Home: JAN 4 1917 6-081

Transferred to: May E. Perrine Jr
Worley, Pa.

Died July 10, 1916 Dec. 22, 1916
 payable to widow May E. Perrine Jr

NAME: Perrine George (S-P A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 701659 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Service: Pr. Co's M. and A. 9 Cgt & I and Pr. (unassigned) 5. R. C.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	FEB 2/1907	JUN 28 1907				
	20	13 May 1911	14 June 1911				
	30	MAY 17	3				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Died: Jan. 9 1916 Bureau notified: FEB 7 1916 Check No. 9894352 Dated Feb 4 1916 Canceled.

Remarks:

Widow: Anna 3/7/16

Home:

Transferred to:

6-081

NAME: <u>George Perrine</u>										Certificate No. <u>573782</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4/4/07 -10</u>				Rate: <u>1278 2.4</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/12	223		2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	6			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	0			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7			1	4	57	1917.	1	80	560	1921.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	8	960		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6			1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	100	✓		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George Perrine</u>										Certificate No. <u>707659</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15 20 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1917</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/12	1212		2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3	10	58		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2	9	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	8	85		3	W			3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	12	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Perrine, George C.

Certificate No.

20793

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt H 6 Mich V H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Jan 24, 1924	March 29, 1924				MAR 10 1926
				Remarks: <i>Mar 2 1926</i> <i>CH 13</i>			
<i>Feb 28 1926 Reimbursement order dated Aug 20 1926</i> <i>payable to Josephine K. Eschridge</i> <i>609 Burr Street</i> <i>Jackson, Mich</i>							
				APR 4 1924			

NAME: Perrine George C.

Certificate No.

20793

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
ACT OF FEBRUARY 1917

Service:

Sgt H-6 Mich V H A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Per	25	Feb 27	18 June 07				
Inc	4	July 07	8 Feb 08	Inc.	35	June 10, 1918	
Per	24	MAY 25 1912	DEC 1912		50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 25-97372				Home: 14584			

NAME GEORGE C. PERRINE,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20793

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

George C. Perrine.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

20793

Last paid by:

JUN 4 1901

Rece:

24 36 50

Balance:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	2 60	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2 8/7 9.60		2 7 60		2 4 72		2 4 105		2 4 50		2	
3 9 45		3 7 60		3 4 72		3 4 105		3 4		3	
4 9 45		4 7 60		4 4 72		4 4 105		4		4	
1 13 88.83		1 7 60		1 4 72		1 4 105		1 4 50		1	
2 9 60		2 18 60		2 4 72		2 4 105		2 4 50		2	
3 5 60		3 9 60		3 4 72		3 4 105		3 4 50		3	
4 9 60		4 7 60		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 6 60		1 4 72		1 4 72		1 4 150		Trans to Mo.		1	
2 9 60		2 4 72		2 4 72		2 4 150		Payment Card		2	
3 12 60		3 4 72		3 4 72		3 4 150				3	
4 8 60		4 4 72		4 4 72		4 4 150				4	
1 7 60		1 4 72		1 72		1 4 150				1	
2 12 60		2 4 72		2 4 72		2 4 150				2	
3 9 60		3 4 72		3 4 102 80		3 4 150				3	
4 8 60		4 4 72		4 105						4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perrine, George H.* ~~270 570~~

Certificate No. *582 366* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~1911~~

Service: *Sgt. C-6-Orcar* MAY 17, 1912

Disability: *7*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>18</i>	<i>July 11</i>	<i>2 Aug 11</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1912	
Reis.	<i>25</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>28 Sep 12</i>				
Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>July 6. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 22. 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 13 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 6 1920*

Remarks: *931-3rd St. D. W. Canton, Ohio.*

Died Mar 13 1920 Accrued order dated: *JUL 27 1920*

TO WIDOW Eliza D. Perrine

Former Roll No. *OCT 10 1916* AUG 5 1920 ORIGINAL Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perrine, George H.* ~~270 570~~

Certificate No. *582 366* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Sgt. C-6-Orcar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 July 90</i>	<i>20 May 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *544* Home:

6-581

NAME: <i>George H Perrine</i>				Certificate No. <i>582 366</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1911</i> Rate: <i>5-25-32 40</i>				Remarks: <i>279 570</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2		
3	3 11 40 60	3 4 75	3 4 120	3	3		
4	4 11 45	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4		
1908. 1	1 11 45	1 4 75	1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 11 45	2 4 75	2 DEAD	2	2		
3	3 10/18 34.93 11 45	3 4 75	3 8/13 13 33	3	3		
4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 26	4	4		
1909. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 GROUP 3	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3	3 4 75	3 4 118	3	3	3		
4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>George H Perrine</i>				Certificate No. <i>582 366</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 9 36	2 COLUMBIA	2	2	2		
3	3 DROPPED - PENSIONED	3	3	3	3		
4	4 UNDER ACT FEB. 8 '07	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 GROUP 3	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 36	2	2	2	2	2		
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 9 36	2	2	2	2	2		
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3		
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: *Perrine, George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *826 410* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pr K 131 ord.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Dec '91.</i>	<i>29 Apr 92.</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>13 Sep 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *9 H. Perrine, La. Co. 27. 5th* Bureau notified: *27 11 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *545* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Perrine, George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *900764* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1908

Service: *P E 30 "N G. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 25, 1913</i>	<i>Jan'y 22, 1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				<i>22⁵⁰ Oct 25, 1918</i>	
		<i>16⁵⁰ May 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov 1912</i>			<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *payable to widow. *Dec 7 1919* *Adjusted Order dated May 3/20**

Died: *Dec. 7. 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *846 June 27 1890* Home:

MAY 10 1920

6-681

NAME: <i>George H. Perrine</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>826410</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-15-</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		10/10 10.40 9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>Revs</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		GROUP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George H. Perrine</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>900764</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-15-32</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		11 35 20		2		4 57		2		4 96		2				2						
	3		10 36		3		4 57		3		4 96		3				3						
	4		9 36		4		4 57		4		4 96		4				4						
1908.	1		36	1912.	1		36	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		36		2		4 57		2		20 36 27		2				2						
	3		11 36		3		4 57		3		36		3				3						
	4		36		4		4 57		4		GROUP 2		4				4						
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1		46 50	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12 36		2		46 50		2		4 57		2				2						
	3		12 36		3		46 50		3		4 57		3				3						
	4		12 36		4		46 50		4		4 57		4				4						
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1		17 46 50	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4 57		2		4 57		2				2						
	3		36		3		4 57		3		4 80 40		3				3						
	4		36		4		4 57		4		11 96		4				4						

NAME: <i>Perrine Harmanus Lansing</i>		(S-P. A. S.)					
Certificate No. <i>35811</i>	NAVY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</i>					
Service: <i>Actg 3 Asst Eng U.S. Navy</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>Aug 8/08</i>	<i>Aug 24/08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 3, 09</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mar 17/10</i>					
Remarks: <i>Bureau Card 3/16/10</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-577

NAME:
Harmanus Lansing Perrine

Certificate No.
35811

Last paid to:
12

Rate:
12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 35 20</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>11 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7/8/10 23 20</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>Dec 31/10</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		

Pd Francisco Lansing Perrine

Ind

6-577

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perrine Harriet A*

Certificate No. *77678* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *William M. Perrine*

Service: *Cot B 140 Cav Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mar. 1886	24 Nov. 1906			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 9, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>12 1918</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5985951 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>48 G. L.</i>				JAN 23 1917 6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perrine Harriet S.*

Certificate No. *816636* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *William W.*

Service: *1 Lt. 13. Indapt. Battery Wis. Light Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	72	<i>Nov 4-1916</i>	<i>Nov 13-1916</i>			
	21	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 24-1917.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 18 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 498339 Dated 11/4/17 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.				11/2/17		

NAME

(2-P. A. 1)

Perrine Henry

Certificate No.

255,703

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt G 26 Ind V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	72	April 5, 1921			
Died <i>Nov. 17 1929</i> Reported JAN 18 1930 Remarks: <i>Outing OH.</i>					
✓ <i>Nov. 17 1929</i> Accrued order dated FEB 12 1930 <i>paid to widow Harriette J. Perrine</i> <i>Wash. ad 10/26/29</i>				<i>Outing Wash.</i>	

NAME:

Perrine Henry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

255703

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Pr. G 26 Ind. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 24 1914</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 5-1921</i>	<i>JUN 15 1921</i>
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 20-1919</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Outing Wash.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>677/1-538/13-27995</i>				Home:			

NAME HENRY PERRINE

Certificate No.

255703

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL		1 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Henry Perrine

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

255703

Last paid to:

10 Dec. 07.

Rate:

10 50

Remarks:

72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 2/11/8 15 67 1 11 36 1908. 2 11 36 3 11 36 4 11 36 1 9 36 1909. 2 10 36 3 9 36 4 10 36 1 9 36 2 13 36 3 13 36 4 10 36	1911. 1 10 36 2 9 36 3 7 36 4 8 36 1 8 36 1912. 2 10 36 3 9 36 4 7/4 36 1 4 57 1913. 2 4 3 4 4 4 57 1 4 57 2 4 57 8 3 4 75 4 4 75	1915. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 1916. 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 1917. 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 75 2 4 75 3 4 117 4 4 120	1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 1920. 2 4 120 3 4 161 4 150 1 4 150 2 7/6 150 77 3 4 216 4 4 216 1 4 216 2 4 216 1922. GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4 1922	1923. 1 4 216 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 Trans to Mo. Payment Card 1925. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1926. 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1928. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1929. 2 3 4 1930. 2 3 4

GROUP 3 PAID

10 JUN 1922

6-661

NAME Perrine, Henry

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

945,944

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 3 Ws Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Jan 7, 1926	Jan 20, 1926			
				Died Jan 19, 1929		
				Remarks: Soldiers Home		
				Reported FEB 18 1929		
				Died Jan 16 1929		
				Accrued arrearages APR 20 1929		
				payable to widow Stella Perrine		
				Soldiers Home		
				Berkeett,		
				Nebr.		
				FEB 4 1926		

NAME:

Perrine, Henry

26708

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

945944

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

Service:

P. F. 3 Ws Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paid 18	20	Feb 1907	17 May 1907	Inc 20	May 13-1914	June 4, 1914	
Paid 16	17	May 1912	16 May 1912	24	May 13-1919		
				35	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under

Act of May 11, 1912 7/16/12

Transferred from:

DES MOINES,

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Miner
Nebr

Former Roll No.

27-488 A J.

Home:

6-681

NAME HENRY PERRINE,

Certificate No.

945944

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE-	50-	50-	50-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

27-31-22

NAME:

Henry Perrine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

945944

Last paid to:

4 APR 1907

Rate:

12

16

20

35

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 6/ 36		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 60		1919. 1 4 105		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 3 78		2 7		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 50		2	
3 11 36		3 7		3 4 60		3 4 105		3 4 50		3	
4 10 36		4 7		4 4 60		4 4 105		4 4 50		4	
1 9 36		1 9		1 4 60		1 4 105		1 4 50		1	
2 9 36		2 8		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 50		2	
3 9 36		3 17 36		3 4 60		3 4 136		3 4 50		3	
4 8 36		4 7		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo.		4	
1 1 30		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3		3	
4 8		4 4 48		4 4 60		4 4 150		4		4	
1 7		1 4 48		1 4 60		1 4 150		1		1	
2 7		2 4 48		2 4 60		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8		3 8 5480		3 4 60		3 4 150		3		3	
4 11		4 4 60		4 117		4 150		4		4	

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-221

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perrine Herman 280.770

Certificate No. 950.374 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pt B 131 ON GL

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	15 Feb 07	2 Apr 07				
Inc	20	2 Feb 09	13 Feb 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: 10-19-10 Bureau notified: 1-16

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 661-02 Home **D. H.**

6-561

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME Perrine Ida L ACT OF JULY 6, 1926

Certificate No. 598133 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles H Perrine

Service Pt B 28 N J V Inf

6-567a

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died April 7, 1928

Reported APR 25 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Herman Perrine					DECEASED.					Certificate No. 950,374					
Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 1927					Rate: 15-20					Remarks: 280.770 D.H.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1	26	1.90	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	15	45		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	50.33	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME		IDA L. PERRINE,		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928										
Certificate No.		598133		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees		Dues		ACT 8 1918										
				GROUP 2										
RATE	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 80	4 50	4 50							

Let to Ben 4/20
A-3-1081

NAME: <i>Perrine Ida C</i>		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>598133</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of May 1, 1920.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles H. Perrine</i>			
Service: <i>Pri B 28 R J. V. I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Mch 05</i>	<i>30 Apr 05</i>
	<i>12</i>	APR 19 1908	
INC. <i>20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mch 20 1917</i>
INC. <i>25</i>		OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Inc <i>30</i>		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.			
Died:		Bureau not filed:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: Perrine Inez E		(2-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 420678	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Thomas A			
Service: Sgt G 140 Pa V Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died: <i>Died April 23, 1928.</i>			
Reported: <i>MAY 3/ 1928</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Ida L. Perrine</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>598133</i>											
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36	✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	12 36	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	5 36	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	23 36	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 36	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2	13 36	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	21 36	✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	14 36	✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	19 36	✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	12 36	✓		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14 36	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2	12 36	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12 36			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	8 36	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: INEZ E PERRINE												
Certificate No. 420678												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

C.O.F. 5/2
CHECK CANCELED
3-1081
20 5/2

NAME: <i>Perrine, Mary E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>420,678</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Perrine, Thomas A.</i>		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Agt. 2nd Regt. 140th Pa. V.I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 May 1902	20 May 1902
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.			
Former Roll No. <i>7949 = 272</i>			

NAME <i>Perrine, Isaac</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>406,213</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service: <i>Pt C 2 Regt and Capt B 2 Mich V Inf.</i>		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
<i>Rest</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Jul 10 1928</i>	<i>Apr 21 1928</i>
<i>to end</i>		<i>Mar 5 1928</i>	<i>date of death</i>
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died: <i>Mar 5, 1928</i>		Reported: <i>March 9, 1928</i>	
Remarks: <i>Pay wid Matilda L Perrine 124 N. Main St Chen Asher Mich.</i>			

NAME: <i>Isaac Perrine</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>420.678</i>							
Last paid to: <i>20 25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	12			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: ISAAC PERRINE.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees: No fee 406213													
GROUP 3													
RATE-	50				65		90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							

NAME: <i>Perrine Isaac</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 1.) 16218	
Certificate No. <i>406 213</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 ^(3-P. A. 1.) 12968
Service: <i>Pvt.-Co-C-2nd Regt. and Capt. Co-B-2nd Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>5 Dec 07</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>JAN 29 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1913</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1914</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Dec 1918</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>19720 G L</i>		Home: 14728 ⁶⁻⁶⁸¹	

NAME Perrine, James F.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 1135,361		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt B 147 Ohio N G Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Mar 5 1929</i>		Reported APR 17 1929	
Remarks <i>37087 (19)</i>			

NAME: Isaac Perrine
Act of May 11, 1912.
Certificate No. 406 213

Last paid to: 1307
Rate: 50
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	236	1915. 1	475	1919. 1	4120	1923. 1	4150	1927. 1	
2		2	736	2	475	2	4120	2	450	2	
3		3	886	3	475	3	4120	3	4	3	
4 11/18 1700		4	736	4	475	4	4120	4	4	4	
1908. 1	736	1912. 1	736	1916. 1	475	1920. 1	4120	1924. 1	4150	1928. 1	
2	836	2	736	2	475	2	4120	2	450	2	
3	836	3	936	3	475	3	4181	3	450	3	
4	936	4	2813 437	4	475	4	4150	4	450	4	
1909. 1	836	1913. 1	457	1917. 1	475	1921. 1	4150	1925. 1	4150	1929. 1	
2	836	2	457	2	475	2	4150	2	4150	2	
3	1036	3	457	3	475	3	4150	3	4150	3	
4	736	4	457	4	475	4	4150	4	4150	4	
1910. 1	836	1914. 1	457	1918. 1	475	1922. 1	4150	1926. 1	4150	1930. 1	
2	836	2	457	2	475	2	4150	2	4150	2	
3	836	3	475	3	4117	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	736	4	475	4	4120	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

Trans. o Mo.
Payment Card

NAME JAMES F PERRINE
Certificate No. 1135361
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CANCELED

NAME: Perrine James F (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1135.36 ARMY INVALID. 281,955
 Service: Pr B 147 0 n 21 ACT FEB. 6, 07
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	18 March 07	31 July 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	15	29 May 12	30 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	18	16 Oct 13	12 Dec 13				
Fees:	24	16 Oct 18					

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dayton 0229 no office no sh

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Perrine James I.D. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 311132 ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Service: Pr G. 100 Pa Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 March 07	Aug 23, 1907				
"	16	29 May 1912	29 Jan 1913				
"	20	17 July 1912					

Fees: Died Nov. 2, 1914 Accrued order dated Sept. 2, 1915
 payable to widow Elizabeth F. Perrine,
Jackson Center, Pa.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: 11/2/14 Bureau notified: 11 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 429-a-2. Home: SEP 1 1915 6-681

NAME: <u>James F Perrine</u>				Date of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1135361</u>											
Last paid to: <u>writes</u>				Rate: <u>10.48 50 50</u>				Remarks: <u>281.955</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90				
2	8/1	30.40		2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	
3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	90	2	10	4	50	
4	1	36		4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	90	3	11	4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	4	12	4	
2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	90	1	11	4	50	
3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	90	2	12	4	50	
4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150	3	13	4	50	
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	4	14	4	50
2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150	1	Trans to Mo.			
3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150	2	Payment Card			
4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150	3				
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	4			
2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	54		2	4	150	1				
3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	87.60		3	4	150	2				
4	12	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	150	3				
															4				

NAME: <u>Perrine, James W.</u>				Certificate No. <u>311132</u>			
Last paid to: <u>7/4/07-10</u> Rate: <u>12 20</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
2				2	10		
3	9/2	82.0		3	27	30	
4	8	36		4			
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6	
2	18	36		2	8		
3	8			3	8		
4	7			4	11		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	
2	8			2	4	58.93	
3	12			3	4	60	
4	7			4	4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	60	
2	6			2	4	60	
3	9			3	4	60	
4	13			4	4	60	

NAME **Perrine, James W.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **523,606** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt 20 Indpt Batty Ohio V L A**

Disability **1 81**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died *April 10, 1928* Reported **MAY 26 1928**
 Remarks: **3-1081**

Accrued order dated NOV 17 1928
Lillian M Perrine
Box 162. Cascade, Montana

NAME **Perrine James W.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **25088**

Certificate No. **523606** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service **P-20 Indpt Btty Ohio Vol. L.A.**

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	38	18 March 07	9 Dec:07		38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	50	27 Sep 1909	7 Dec 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis		10 Jan 1912	12 Apr 1913				

Fee: *✓ 29 15 Sept 1924*

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1-1-*

Former Roll No. **16198** Home:

NAME JAMES W PERRINE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

523606

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	1					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELLED					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	DEAD						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 15						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Date:

Remarks:

NAME: James W. Perrine			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. 523606		
Last paid to: @ 8 to Dec '07			Date: 18 45			Remarks: 1st of May 11, 1912		
27 238 50								
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 18 45	1911. 1 18 45	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 1			
2 12 45	2 12 45	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 2 2			
3 9 45	3 9 45	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 1	3 3 3			
4 20 45	4 20 45	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 124	4 4 4			
1 11 36	1 8 45	1 4 81	1 4 114	1 4 50	1 1 1			
2 23 36	2 10 45	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 2 2			
3 11 36	3 11 45	3 4 81	3 4 1632	3 4 50	3 3 3			
4 14 36	4 4 45	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 4			
1 12 36	1 5 4 45	1 4 81	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1 1 1			
2 10 36	2 4 64 50	2 4 81	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2 2 2			
3 13 36	3 4	3 4 81	3 4 150	3 8	3 3 3			
4 16 42 70	4 4 64 20	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4	4 4 4			
1 14 45	1 4 64 50	1 4 81	1 4 150	1 1	1 1 1			
2 13 45	2 4 64 50	2 4 81	2 4 150	2 2	2 2 2			
3 13 45	3 4 64 50	3 4 11180	3 4	3 3	3 3 3			
4 13 45	4 Inc. 7898	4 4 114	4 4	4 4	4 4 4			
			GROUP 3 PAID					
			TO JUNE 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perrine Jennie*

Certificate No. *874623* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 12th 1904*

Name of Soldier: *Robert M. Perry*

Service: *Pr B. 2 O 76 Arty*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>May 13. 1919</i>	<i>Aug 6. 1919</i>				
<i>Dec 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>					
<i>#10</i>	<i>John A. Bommerhardt</i>	<i>8/29/19</i>				

Transferred from: *GRAND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *819* 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perrine, Jesse*

Certificate No. *776601* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt E. 10th Mo V Bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1525</i>	<i>Feb- 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct 1907</i>					
<i>2020</i>	<i>Aug 1909</i>	<i>11 Sept 1909</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1911* Bureau notified: *APR 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1356. JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perrine John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 525655 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pr F 123' Ovd ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	35	21 Dec 04	16 Feb 05			JUN 10 1918	
Inc	50	26 Oct 10	19 Nov 10	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	72	26 Sept 12	26 May 13	Inc	72	Oct 5-1921	MAR 14 1922
Fees: _____				Transferred to: _____			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>							
Died: <u>Oct 6 1922. 37087 (D)</u>				Bureau notified: <u>DEC 6 1922</u>			
Remarks: _____							
Former Roll No. <u>618</u>				Home: _____			

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perrine John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 782.760

Certificate No. 998318 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Wagoner a 35 Ovt ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	40	26 Oct 07				JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	50	22 May 12	16 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: _____				Transferred to: _____			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>							
Died: <u>Nov. 14, 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>3-10812 DEC 22 1921</u>			
Remarks: <u>REU</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>897-02</u>				Home: _____			

6-661

NAME: <u>John Perrine</u>				Date of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>525655</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>7-28-34</u> <u>72</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 51		1915.	1	4 60		1919.	1	4 105	9 4 216
	2				2	9 51			2	4 60			2	4 105	9 4 72
	3				3	9 51			3	4 60			3	4 105	11 4 72 CHECK CANCELED
	4				4	9 51			4	4 60			4	4 105	12 4 72 CHECK CANCELED
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 51		1916.	1	4 60		1920.	1	4 105	
	2				2	10 51			2	4 60			2	4 105	
	3				3	10 51			3	4 60			3	4 166 50	
	4	8 42			4	4 51			4	4 60			4	4 150	
1909.	1	10 42		1913.	1	5 51	24 40	1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 150	
	2	10 42			2	4 51			2	4 60			2	4 150	
	3	10 42			3	4 60			3	4 60			3	4 150	
	4	10 42			4	4 60			4	4 60			4	4 150	
1910.	1	10 42		1914.	1	4 60		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1	4 150	27 4 150 00
	2	10 42			2	4 60			2	4 72			2	4 216	
	3	23 42			3	4 60			3	4 102 80			3		
	4	14 45 50			4	4 60			4	4 105			4		

NAME: <u>John Perrine</u>				Date of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>998318</u>							
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>7-28-34</u> <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>282.960</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16 60		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120	
	2				2	16 60			2	4 90			2	4 120	
	3				3	11 60			3	4 90			3	4 120	
	4	11 107 47			4	11 60			4	4 90			4	4 120	
1908.	1	11 60		1912.	1	11 60		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120	
	2	11 60			2	11 60			2	4 90			2	4 120	
	3	9 60			3	11 60	34		3	4 90			3	4 181	
	4				4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 150	
1909.	1	11 60		1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150	
	2	11 60			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 150	
	3	11 60			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 150	
	4	28 60			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 150	
1910.	1	11 60		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	GROUP 3	
	2				2	4 90			2	4 90			2		
	3	12 60			3	4 90			3	4 118			3		
	4	13 60			4	4 90			4	4 120			4		

NAME		Perrine, John H		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	639318	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	1st Sgt G, 135th Ill Vol Inf				
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	
	72	July 3, 1922		Discharged	
				Died	Dec 8, 1924
				Remarks:	3-1081-L
				Reported	JAN 22 1925
Died Dec 8, 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 20 1925				McBune	
able to widow Maude Perrine				Kansas	

NAME:		Perrine, John H		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	639318	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service:	1st Sgt G, 135th Ill V.I.		ACT FEB 6, 1937		
Disability:			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
ISSUES.					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE
12	16	Feb 1907	17 Apr 1907	19	18
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				22	1917
15	24	May 1912	19 Oct 1912	32	JUN 10 1918
Fees:			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from:			72 July 3, 1922 & Dec 5-1922		
TOPEKA, KANSAS			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 1520 JUN 27 18 90					

NAME JOHN H PERRINE

Certificate No.

639318

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 72	DEAD									
MARCH		4 72	25 12									
APRIL	4	1 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME:

John H. Perrine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

639318

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 15 50 1922 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2	10 50	2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	10 4 50	2	
3	12	3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	11 4 50	3	
4	9	4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	14 4 50 73	1928. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	2 4 72	2	
3	11	3		3	4 57	3	4 15 18	3	3 4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card 4	1929. 1	
2	13	2	4 40	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12	3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 57	4	4 62 37	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 57	2	4 67 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 57	3	4 84 60	3	GROUP 2 PAID 3	3		3	
4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME Perrine, John M. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1114026 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912
 Service: 1st. Co. I. 150 Ind Vol Inf. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1923

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rece	12	14 Nov 1907	4 Nov 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	14	14 June 1913	23 April 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 192	
Ine	25	18 July 1913					
Ine	30	18 July 1918					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 29, 1922 Bureau notified: OCT 10 1922

Remarks: Felsenthal Ark Died 9/20/22 Accrued order dated 4-26-23
 payable to widow Sarah L.

Former Roll No. 889 Home: MAY 3 1923
119 Act of June 27 1920. 6-681

NAME Perrine, John P (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 134168 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.
 Service: P' I 65 Ill Inf ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Disability: Chdiarr & res dis of rectum and theum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	3 June 1908	25 June 1908				
Ine	25	1918	17. 1918				

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: June 27, 1919 Bureau notified: JUL 18 1919

Remarks: payable to Ida P. Will
406 South 5th St.
Oregon. Ill.

Former Roll No. 24445 Home: MAY 11 1920 AUG 30 1918 6-681

NAME: John M. Perrine Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1114020

Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1907 Rate: 25 40 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		607	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		9 4 50
	2				2	13	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4		12 4 46-		4	16	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
	1		13 36		1	15	36		1	4	75		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2		14 36	1912.	2	13	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3		13 36		3	27	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3		
	4		13 36		4	14	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
	1		15 36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2		14 36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3		14 36		3	5	60 20		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4		24 36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
	1		12 36		1	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2		14 36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3		9 16 36		3	4	75		3	4	102		3	4	150		3		
	4		16 36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: John R. Perrine 6091 Certificate No. 734168

Last paid to: 24 30 40 Rate: 24 30 40 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	10	AM		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4		72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	SEP		1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	SEP		2	4	72		2	7 23 112		2	TO DATE		
	3				3	13	NDB		3	4	72		3	GROUP 1		3			
	4				4				4		72		4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L8L		1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2			2			
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3			3			
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		72		1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		72		2		72		2			2			
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3			3			
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4			4			

11/195 42 40

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perrine, John H.*

Certificate No. *433.620* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt Lt 120 Ind Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>201 Mch 1907</i>	<i>8 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 1908* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 - 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *888* Home:

6-661

12. (2-P. A. 1.) **585**

NAME: *Perrine, John H.*

Certificate No. *632.205* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt Lt 9th M.G.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch. 28/07</i>	<i>Nov. 21/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10/12/09 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1909*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME: *Perrine - Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *509.788* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1912*
ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *P. G. 4 Mich V. 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 10</i>	<i>17 June '10</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>27</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 24 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 25. 1915</i>	<i>April 19. 1916</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 26, 1919, D 3</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 19 1919</i>			
Remarks: <i>Aug 26. 1919 Reimbursement order dated ... JAN 23 1922</i>				<i>P. I. Edmore</i>			
<i>APR 28 1916</i>				<i>Mich.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>9040 N L</i>				Home: <i>14940</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Perrine Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *509.788* ARMY INVALID. Law: *9240*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *P. G. 4 Mich V. 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 90</i>	<i>5 May 97</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>26501</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: <i>Joseph Perrine</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>509-788</i>															
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1910 @</i>				Rate: <i>5-25 3040</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 90</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 45</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 45</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 45-70</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 118</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Perrine</i>				Certificate No. <i>509 588</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>8 30</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>8 30</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>8 30</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 30</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 30</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 30</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>7 30</i>		2		<i>DETROIT</i>
	3		<i>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907</i>		3		
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Louis W. Perrine</i>				Certificate No. <i>1188.568</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>				Remarks: <i>OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		

Trans. to P.O. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Louisa J. Perrine</i>				Certificate No. <i>368196</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: **Perrine, Margaret A** (3-P. A. 2) **105**

Certificate No. **1071** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier: **Henry A**

Service: **2 Lt E. 10th U.S. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 29-1887	Aug 16-1887			
	12	Apr 19-1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: 3/9/10 L.P.				Bureau notified: JUN 8 1910		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 1						

6-579

NAME: **Perrine, Mary A** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **647694** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas M**

Service: **Maj & Lt Col 109 Ill Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	Orig 12	25 Apr 1908	12 June 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: 8/7/14				Bureau notified: 2: 1014		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 21142						

6-579

NAME: *Perrine Mary E.* Dead *59,250* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *458,964* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *George J.*

Service: *Sgt H. 175th and A 189th O I V*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 11th Oct 1897</i>	<i>7th Feb 1898</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees: INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 17. 1918* Bureau notified: *- 5 - 1081-* OCT 31 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *393* 6-679

NAME: *Perrine, Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *818,969* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George.*

Service: *Sergt 93 140th Pennsylvania Inf.*

70- ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 July 15. 1916.</i>	<i>December 22, 1916</i>			
		<i>20 September 8. 1916.</i>				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 4 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E Perrine</i>				59,250				Certificate No. <i>458,964</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1 11	36	1 4	36	1		1		1	
2		2 10	36	2 4	36	2		2		2	
3		3 9	36	3 4	36	3		3		3	
4		4	36	4 4	36	4		4		4	
1908.		1 9	36	1 4	36	1		1		1	
2		2	36	2 4	36	2		2		2	
3		3 12	36	3 4	36	3		3		3	
4		4 4	36	4 4	36	4		4		4	
1909.		1 4		1 4	36	1		1		1	
2		2 4	36	2 4	36	2		2		2	
3		3 4	36	3 4	36	3		3		3	
4		4	36	4 4	61.13	4		4		4	
1910.		1 4	36	1 4	75	1		1		1	
2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2		2	
3		3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3		3	
4		4 4	36	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Mary E. Perrine</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>818,969</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 30</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1		1 4	75	2 9	4 60	1	
2		2		2		2 4	75	3 10	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4	75	4 12	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4	75	5 1	4 30	4	
1908.		1		1		1 4	75	6 2	4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4	75	7 4	85.50	2	
3		3		3		3 4	85.50	8 4	90	3	
4		4		4		4 4	90	9 1	90	4	
1909.		1		1		1 30	98.53	10 2	90	1	
2		2		2		2 4	60	11 4	90	2	
3		3		3		3 4	60	12 4	90	3	
4		4		4		4 4	60	13 1	90	4	
1910.		1		1		1 4	74.87	14 2	90	1	
2		2		2		2 4	75	15 4	90	2	
3		3		3		3 4	75	16 4	90	3	
4		4		4		4	75	17 4	90	4	

NAME: *Perrine Matilda* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *743990* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Cyrus M.*
 Service: *G 20 123 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		10 May 1912	17 June 1912	<i>Matilda</i>	10 May 1912	30 May 1912
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Sadie A</i>		13 July 1914
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *10 fee W. P. Walters*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Field*

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Perrine Matilda* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
 Act of July 16, 1918.
 Certificate No. *880599* ARMY WIDOW.
 Name of Soldier: *Robert M.*
 Service: *Sgt H A No 3*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Aug 6 1918	Dec 1 1919	<i>Robert M</i>	Aug 6 1918	Oct 29 1919
Inc 20		ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		<i>Matilda</i>		Oct 26 1920

Fees: *Review D. Parker Fee 10 JAN 3 1920*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 18 1919 6-579

NAME: <i>Matilda Perrine</i>				9712				Certificate No. <i>743,990</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 30 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/15	42.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4/22	42		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7/11	42		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	10/10	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	2/3	42	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	2/8	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	2/9	42		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	3/1	36.67		4	4			4	4			4		

NAME: <i>Matilda Perrine</i>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. <i>880348</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 30 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	24
	2				2				2	4	20.50				
	3				3				3	4	20				
	4				4				4	4	20				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	20	1920.	1	4	20
	2				2				2	4	20				
	3				3				3	4	20				
	4				4				4	4	20				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

NAME: *Perrine Nancy A* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *418357* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Pr 9 154 Ohio N 9 Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12 31	Dec 1910	8 Mar 1911			

Fee: *21.*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Died: *July 1 - 1914* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1914*

Remarks: *Ref. Englewood Tenn*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Perrine Nancy J.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *540305* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *59,585 ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Pr 7 78" 6 11*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	15 July 1902	13 Sept 1902			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$8.00 in 1903 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Died: *Feb. 29 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1920*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 29 1920 Reimbursement order dated JUL 1 1920 64-4127 DE payable to Hattie Gould Carrollton Ohio*

Former Roll No. *441 NOV 28 1916 JUL 9 1920*

6-679

NAME: <u>Nancy A. Perrine</u>				Certificate No. <u>718357</u>				
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL 12</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13.50		
	2	4722			2	6	36	
	3				3	8	36	
	4				4	9	36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	16.36		
	2				2	8	36	
	3				3	7	36	
	4				4	6	36	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		
	2				2	4		
	3				3	4		
	4				4	4	36	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4	36	
	3				3	4	36	
	4				4	4	36	
				23 ²⁰ / ₁₀₀ 23 ²⁰ / ₁₀₀ Rem				

NAME: <u>Nancy J. Perrine</u>				Certificate No. <u>59,585-540,305</u>				
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908.</u>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	
	2				2	10	36	
	3				3	9	36	
	4				4	12	36	
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	12	36	
	2	13	36		2	10	36	
	3	12	36		3	10	36	
	4	11	36		4	4	36	
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		
	2	11	36		2	4	36	
	3	13	36		3	4	36	
	4	11	36		4	4	36	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	
	2	7	36		2	4	36	
	3	9	36		3	4	36	
	4	12	36		4	4	36	
				23 ²⁰ / ₁₀₀ 23 ²⁰ / ₁₀₀ Rem				

NAME Perrine, Nathan E.

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 741,097

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 34 Ill V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Ino	72	March 12, 1925	July 30, 1925 ^d		
Rest					
Me	90	May 1, 1927	Feb 26 1930		
To end		July 6, 1927	date of death		

Filed July 6, 1927 | Reported AUG 10 1927

Remarks: On notice with case of Oregon F. Morgan
Pay wid.
State of Perrine
Pawnee, Okla.

AUG 6 1925

NAME: Perrine Nathan E

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt H 34 Ill V Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Ch diar & res du of rect

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		17-14 Dec 1898	9 Sept 1899	CREASE	30	Sept 6-1915	Nov 11-1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	W
		25-3 June 1912	27 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: Topeka: Kans.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1050							
Home:							

6-691

NAME NATHAN E PERRINE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 10% 741097

GROUP 2

RATE--	50-	50-	72					90				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

DEAD
8-4000CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME Nathan E Perrine

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

725 30 40 50

GENERAL-LAW---

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 1/3		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 50		1927. 1	
2		2		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3		3 10		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4		4		4 4 75 72		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 4 90		1920. 1 4 120		1924. 1 4 50		1928. 1	
2		2 10		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3		3 12		3 4 90		3 4 151		3 4 50		3	
4		4 16		4 4 90		4 4 150		Trans to Mo.		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1 4 90		1921. 1 4 150		Payment Card		1925. 1	
2	8	2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150				2	
3	9	3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150				3	
4	9	4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 150				4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1 4 75		1918. 1 4 90		1922. 1 4 150				1926. 1	
2	10	2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150				2	
3	10	3 4 75		3 4 108		3 4 150				3	
4	10	4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 150				4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG 4 1927

NAME: *Perrine, Peter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1107.935* ARMY INVALID. 25846
 Service: *P. E. - 16th Q. Cal. Inf.* Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
 Disability: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1917*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>JUN 10 1910</i>	
<i>Reis. 19</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	
<i>25</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 1912</i>		<i>Inc. 72</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 16-1921</i>	<i>JUN 2 1921</i>
<i>Reis. 30</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct. 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 2, 1921. Lett. to Ar. 4/21.* Bureau notified: **DEC 3 1921**
 Remarks: *Warren C. Anderson, Edn. Ck# 2360269 for 216, dated Sept 4, 1921, made payable to Ar. 9.27.21.*
Reside. Calif. Bond \$ 6000.
Ev. Died with Ar. 10/21.

Former Roll No. *JUN 24 1921/12 - 16462* Home: *Dis 5/10/20* 6-681

NAME: *Perrine, Rebecca* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *660306* ARMY WIDOW. 25846
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas G. Perrine* Law: **ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Service: *19th. 9.00. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>4 May 1917</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Apr 1917</i>	<i>2 May 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 1 1917* 6-679

NAME: <i>Peter Perrine</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1107.935</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1907 @ 6</i>				Rate: <i>40 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>Edna</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	
	4	<i>1/22 51.20</i>			4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	
1908.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	<i>4 120 PA</i>		1924.	1	
	2	6	36		2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	
	3	14	36		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	750		4	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	<i>4 36 53</i>		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	<i>4 150 40</i>	2			
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	216		3	
	4	13	36		4	4	<i>83.2</i>		4	4	75		4	216	4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1926.	1	
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		2			
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	<i>118</i>		3		3			
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		4			

NAME: <i>Rebecca J. Perrine</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1107.935</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Edna</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	0			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	0		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	
	4	<i>27 60-</i>			4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	<i>30</i>	1918.	1	4	74.5	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perrine, Rebecca J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *782.176* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Aaron L. Perrine*

Service: *Private Co E 92 Regt Illinois Infantry*

73 ISSUES. MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>August 14, 1914</i>	<i>October 23, 1914</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Ind 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *NOV 3 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 30 1914* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Perrine, Richard L.*

Certificate No. *658495* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt D 16 Ind V Inf*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>Apr. 21, 1923</i>	<i>MAY 18 1923</i>

Died Apr 21, 23 Reimbursement order dated *JAN 30 1924* *68. Grand ave, apt 309*
 payable to *La Rue Perrine* *Portland,*
Oregon.

NAME: <i>Perrine, Richard</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>658495</i>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <i>Pt 60 D 16" Ind. 98</i>	Law:						
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Sept 1890</i>	<i>19 Sept. 1891</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2067</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>			
				6-691			

NAME: <i>Perrine, Richard M.</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>658495</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Service: <i>Pt 27 16" Ind. V. &</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	15	June 1911	29 June 1911	REISSUE	19	May 27, 1912	Apr. 4, 1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				INCREASE	2250	June 13, 1916	5
19	27	May 1912	7 Jan 1913	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2067</i>				Home: <i>Bend. Or. 4/7/16</i>			
				6-691			

NAME: <i>Richard Perrine</i>					Certificate No. <i>658495</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	4			3				3				3				3						
	4	4			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Richard M Perrine</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 22 32 50</i>					Remarks: <i>658495</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	22	57		3	4	157 80		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	13	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1909

Trans to No. Payment Card

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perrine Robert M.

Certificate No. 869287 ARMY INVALID. Law: AC 11 FEB. 0, '06

Service: Pr B 2 0 v d a

Disability:

287.50

121 MAY 11 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	23 Feb 07	15 May 07		40	JUN 1 0 1913	
Inc.	20	23 Oct 09	2 Nov 09				
Reis.	30	14 June 12	28 Apr 13				

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: May 6-1919 Bureau not filed: MAY 28 1919 3-1061

Remarks: Cleveland O State
Leonard av May 6 1919 Accrued order dated Aug. 6-1919
payable to widow Jennie Perrine
Home: 4157 East 123 St. Cleveland Ohio

Former Roll No. 1398-02 AUG 25 1919 ORIGINAL

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Perrine Sarah A.

Certificate No. 405549 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: James M.

Service: Corp., A. 69 20.8.2

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	2 July 885	26 Dec 894	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 Mch 1886				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 27 1916

6-679

NAME: Robert M Perrine Date of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 869.287

Last paid to: MAH 4- 1907 Rate: 15 - 30 - 40 Remarks: 287.510

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	17 60	2	12 60	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3	9 45	3	11 60	3	4 90	3	4 120	3		3	
4	10 45	4	11 60	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4	
1	9 45	1	11 60	1	4 90	1	4 120	1		1	
2	9 45	2	60	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3	9 45	3	11 60	3	4 90	3	4 120	3		3	
4	11 45	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4	
1	11 45	1	4 60	1	4 90	1	4 120	1		1	
2	11 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3	11 45	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 120	3		3	
4	11 45	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4	
1	11 60	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 120	1		1	
2	11 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3	10 60	3	4 90	3	4 118	3	4 120	3		3	
4	12 60	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 120	4		4	

NAME: Sarah C. Perrine CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1908. Certificate No. 405-549

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 25 30 Remarks: 2727

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1	9 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 4 30	4	
1	11 36	1	4 36	1	4 60	1	4 90	1	5 4	1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1	14 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	16 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME SARAH E PERRINE

Certificate No.

715724

Fees

Act May 23, 1929
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 30 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 2 4 30	1927. 1
2 13	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 14	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 14	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 13	1912. 1 13	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2 14	2 14	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 14	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 15	4 15	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 13	1913. 1 13	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2 14	2 14	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 14	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 15	4 15	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 13	1914. 1 13	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 14	2 14	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 14	3 14	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 15	4 15	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929					

NAME: Perrine, Sarah J. (3-P. A. 2.) 60.000

Certificate No. 493,541 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: John M.

Service: Corp B. 131 ON G. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 2 July 1900	24 May 1900			
1.0000 to 2.0000 per month from 1.0000 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died: June 18, 1918.				Bureau notified: SEP 18 1918		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 518 DEC 19 1916						

6-679

NAME: Perrine Sarah M. (3-P. A. 2.) 37505

Certificate No. 253042 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Livingston J.

Service: Maj. F. 89' O.V.D.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		26 Jan 1889	27 mch, 1889			
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died: Nov. 7, 1913				Bureau notified: DEC 10 1913		
Remarks:						
Died Nov. 7, 1913 Reimbursement order dated APR 23 1914 Batavia Ohio.						
Payable to Anna M. Perrine						
Former Roll No. 4555						
APR 24 1914						

6-679

NAME: Sarah J. Perrine				60.000				Certificate No. 493.541															
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 12 51.25				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah M. Perrine				DECEASED 37505				Certificate No. 253042															
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	Columbus			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Perrine Silas H</i>		(S-P. A. 1.) <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	
Certificate No. <i>159,684</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Civil War.</i>
Service: <i>Pt B. 80 ny</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <i>Inj to face res of fever sore</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>14 May 90</i>	<i>9 Sep 90</i>
<i>Revs 19</i>		<i>28 May 1914</i>	<i>28 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc. 25</i>		<i>Feb 16 1915</i>	<i>June 18, 1915</i>
Fees:			
<i>30 Feb 16, 1920</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME: <i>Perrine Thomas B</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>577441</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <i>Pt Co K. 47th Inf. V.I.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>2 Aug 1890</i>	<i>13 May 1891</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>24 Aug 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 24 1910</i>	
Remarks: <i>Approved order dated 125/11</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2321</i>		Home:	
<i>JUN 27 1890</i>		6-691	

NAME: 133 Silas St Perrine

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 159684

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Rate: 12 ~~26.70~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Thomas B Perrine

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 577441

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Rate: 12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Accrued pay widow

DIED 24 Aug 1910 REPORTED SEP 24 1910

NAME Perrine, Thomas J.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 697655		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Pt Co. I 14th Ill Cav.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	30	Mar 15 1912	8 Jan 1892
ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.		10	
18	25	May 1912	7 Feb 1913
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1. 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
TOPEKA, KANSAS.			
Died: Mar. 9, 1923		Bureau notified: MAY 15 1923	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 2356		Home: JUN 27 1890	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Perrine, Thomas J.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 767 373		ARMY INVALID	
Service Pt C, 1st N J Vol Inf		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
Disability		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px;"> Died Oct 4, 1928 Check dated Oct 4, 1928 \$90. canceled by G.A.O. (letter dated 12/5/29) </div>	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
72	Nov 18, 1920		
Inc 90	Aug. 4, 1926		Nov. 15, 1926.
Homes—Admitted		Discharged	
Died Oct 3 1928		Reported OCT 11 1928	
Remarks:			
NOV 24 1926			

NAME: <u>Thomas J. Perrine</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to: <u>Rate 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>				Certificate No. <u>697655</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	120		2	4	50				
	3				3	8			3	4	120		3	4	50				
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	50				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	120		2	4	50				
	3				3	8			3	4	151		3	4	50				
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4			2	4	150		2	4	50				
	3				3	4			3	4	150		3	4	50				
	4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	50				
	3				3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	50				
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>THOMAS J. PERRINE,</u>		Certificate No. <u>767373</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926								
Fees				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
RATE—				GROUP 2								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		

NAME: *Perrine Thomas J.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *767373* ARMY INVALID. *Act June 27, 1890*
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Ore - 128 V9* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug '90</i>	<i>16 May '92</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REIS</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>8 June 1920</i>	<i>11 Apr 13</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 18, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 11, 1920</i>
Fees: <i>30 29 Mar 17</i>							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Perrine William* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *194757* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF FEB. 10, 1907*

Service: *Ore - 14 N9 V9*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 28 1907</i>	<i>AUG 30 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 24 " "</i>				Bureau notified: <i>12 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Bureau Card 5/11 " "</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Thomas J Perrine				ACT MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908				Rate: 12 15 30 40 50 72 1 11 1912				Certificate No. 76737			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11 36		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 4 12		1	
2		2 11 36		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 72		2	
3		3 11 36		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4 72		3	
4		4 10 36		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 72		4	
1908. 1		1 12 36		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 4 72		1	
2		2 11 36		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 72		2	
3		3 19 40		3 4 75		3 4 151		3 4 72		3	
4		4 13 45		4 4 75		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo.		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1 4 75		1 4 75		1 4 205 73		1 Payment Card		1	
2	12 36	2 4 75		2 4 80 83		2 4 216		2		2	
3	9 36	3 4		3 4 90		3 4 216		3		3	
4	9 36	4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 216		4		4	
1910. 1	12 36	1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 216		1		1	
2	9 36	2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 216		2		2	
3	9 36	3 4 75		3 4 108		3 4 216		3		3	
4	9 36	4 4 75		4 4 120		4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME: William Perrine				Certificate No. 194757			
Last paid to: Rate: 15				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 9 45		1		1	
2		2 9 45		2		2	
3	9 27 15 60	3 9 45		3		3	
4	7 45	4 9 45		4		4	
1908. 1	11 45	1 GROUP 2		1		1	
2	11 45	2		2		2	
3	10 45	3		3		3	
4	10 45	4		4		4	
1909. 1	9 45	1		1		1	
2	10 45	2		2		2	
3	7 45	3		3		3	
4	10 45	4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 45	1		1		1	
2	10 45	2		2		2	
3	8 45	3		3		3	
4	8 45	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Perrine William

Certificate No. 385734 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P. 1. 5. Ill. Cav

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	15 Jan 1908	21 Mch 1908				

Fees: Died 2/27 Reimbursement order dated Nov 24, 1914
payable to Land Long

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Perrine

Died: 2/27/14 Bureau notified: APR 2 1914 Ill

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25017 Home: DEC 3 1914 6-681

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Perrine William

Certificate No. 635216 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1900~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: PA L. 1. 288 C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	16	Oct 9, 1912	27 Dec '92				
"	20	Apr. 28, 1916	JUN 10 1913	Inc.	50	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:	" 24 "	" 28, 1921				May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: William Perrine 6214				Certificate No. 385734			
Last paid to: Rate: 30-				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	
	3				3	15	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	SEP
	2				2	9	SEP
	3				3	13	NOV
	4				4	9	NOV
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LOL
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3		
	4						
				DEC 21 45 ⁵⁰ Amt allowed			

NAME: 178 William Perrine				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. F35216			
Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908				Rate: 20 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	48
	2				2	8	36		2	4	48
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	48
	2				2	7	36		2	5	48 ⁸⁰
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60
	4				4	14	36		4	4	60
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	27 ³³	1917.	1	4	60
	2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	60
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	60
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	60
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	60
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	87
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	105
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1908			

NAME: **Perrine William H** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1036914** ARMY INVALID. **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pr 9 154 Ohio Natl Guard Inf**

Disability: **Y**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Am	15	27 Nov 1908	12 Dec 1908				
Acc	29	Nov 1910	8 Mar 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: **29 Nov 1910** Bureau notified: **3-10-11** **let Nancy Ann Perrine 12/16/10**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1540** **162** Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: **Perrine William H** (3-P. A. 1.) **290-5-55**

Certificate No. **378780** ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law**

Service: **Pr A 169 only d**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	1 Apr 08	20 May 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: **Pr Continental C** Bureau notified: **1911** **ck-652423 find and**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1221** Home: 6-681

NAME: William H. Perrine					Certificate No. 1036914										
Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1908					Rate: 15										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1080	1911.	2			1919.	2			1923.	1		
	2				3				3				2		
	3				4				4				3		
	4				1				1				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 42 70	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11 45		2				2				2		
	3		14 45		3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4		
1910.	1		15 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11 45		2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3				3				3		
	4		16 45		4				4				4		

NAME: William M Perrine					Certificate No. 378780										
Last paid to:					Rate: 30.										
Remarks: 201.555															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10.90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10.90		2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perrins William H.* Act of May 1911

Certificate No. *1178630* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907*

Service: *1st 13 Indpt Batty Wis V L A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb 07</i>	<i>12 Mar 07</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>Oct 4 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 8, 1913</i>	<i>Jan'y 17, 1914</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 8, 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 16, 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1916* Check No. *1517960* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *4/16/16* *Barret* *11/13/16* *1/21*

payable to widow *Barret*

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perring Albert* 16528

Certificate No. *525665-7* ARMY INVALID. Law: *THE CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Capt A. H. Mich V L*

Disability: *Cholera & piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 July 07</i>	<i>30 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 11 1915* Bureau notified: *3-1081*

Remarks: *W* *Died Oct. 11, 1915* Accrued order dated *FEB 7 1916*

payable to *Jeannette Perring* *9 Rose St. Battle Creek, Mich*

Former Roll No. *19 FEB 9 1916* Home: *14219*

NAME

JEANNETTE PERRING

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

816065

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Jeannette Perring

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

816.065

Last paid to

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	2	9 4 90	1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 75		3	10 4 30		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 75		4	11 4		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 75		1	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	3	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 75		4	2 4 30		2	
	3			3			3	in fee		3	4 95.50		1	3 4 30		3	
	4			4			4	29 29 20		4	4 90		2	4 4 30		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	3	5 4	1929.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 90		4			2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 90		1			3	
	4			4			4	4 61.13		4	4 90		2			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	3		1930.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90		4			2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 90		1			3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 90		2			4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Perrung, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1097525* ARMY INVALID. Act May 11, 1912
 Service: *Regt A 44 Ga. Inf* Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis 21</i>	<i>Dec 5, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 11, 1915</i>	<i>rec</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar. 1911</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1911</i>				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 7, 1918* Bureau not filed: *Apr 19 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *449 A. J* Home: *611 N. St. Clair St., Pittsburgh* FEB 12 1915 6-481

NAME: *Perrung, Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *463153* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Name of Soldier: *Perrung, Charles Co.* Law: *19 Apr. 1908*
 Service: *Pt. Co. I 10th Ind. V. Loos*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>5 May 1898</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *506.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perring Mary M*

Certificate No. *864 153* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Sgt & 10 Ind. Team*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 21. 1918</i>	<i>Nov 13. 1919</i>			
From: <i>\$10 G. M. Burlingame. 4/5/19.</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *SEP 20 1919*

Died: *Aug 27 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1012 1013*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perring Samuel J.*

Certificate No. *876 435* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. & 10 Ind. Vol. Team*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July 19. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 8. 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 July 1911</i>	<i>Aug 1911</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>June 10. 1918</i>	
From: <i>Reis No fee</i>							

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *San Francisco*

Died: *July 29. 1918* Buried: *Aug 10 1918* *Self*

Remarks: *45 Yale St Pasadena Calif*

July 29 1918 Accrued order dated *MAR 13 1919*

SEP 27 1916 *3/3 - MAR 23 1918* *5/16*

Home: *45 Yale St Pasadena Calif*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perringer Samuel W.

Certificate No. 7064 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: INDIAN WARS Mar 4-1917

Service: Pri. G. 19" Kansas Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mar 4-1917	Jan 28-1918				

Fees: Nathan Bickford \$25 Pd. 2/27/18

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 8 1918 Home:

6-601

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perringes George M

Certificate No. 635389 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P' 6 124 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	23 Feb 1907	7 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Accd dated Apr 28, 1909
Widow Mary A

Former Roll No. 40066(a9) Home:

6-601

NAME: <u>Samuel W. Perring</u>				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. <u>7064</u>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>George W. Perringes</u>				16563				Certificate No. <u>635,389</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 12 (29)</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1 GROUP 1

9/9 34 93

10 AMF

0 AMF

9 JMT

0 ABW

6/4 34 67

Died

CHICAGO,

Pa. widow

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Perringes, Mary A

Certificate No. 680272 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George H

Service: O B 124 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		3 Mar 1909	28 Apr 1909			

Fee: 1000 Stephen Galt

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: 3 July 90 Bureau notified: SEP 10 1910

Remarks: George H

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perrings Charles

Certificate No. 995437 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907

Service: Corpl D 33 9th Vol Inf

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		27 Feb 1907	29 Aug 1907	Reis 30		22 May 1912	17 Jan 1913
Inc 20		12 Feb 1910	24 Feb 1916				
Accd 20			18 July 1912				

Fee: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: Comd card of

Died: May 22 1912 Bureau notified: June 12 1912 as to: _____

Remarks: Corvette Perrings. Civil.

Letter filed with Oct 09 voucher

Former Roll No. 39557(a8) Ending May 22, 1912 date of death

NAME: <i>Mary A Perringes</i>				9638 ^a				Certificate No. 680272															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>5/25 12.40</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15 SER			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11 QFR			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 S.E.R		1914.	1	CHICAGO		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>Died 3-11-1914</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>Reported SEP 10 1914</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles Perrings</i>				16318 <i>over</i>				Certificate No. 995437															
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (af) 18 20 30</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Errett Perrings</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 EMS		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10 EMS			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9/13 12.20</i>			3	14 EMS			3				3				3				3		
	4	5 AMF			4	<i>10/5 60</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10 AMF		1912.	1	8 EMS		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15 GEB			2	8 EMS			2				2				2				2		
	3	13 NDB			3	<i>9/6 32.67</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	13 NDB			4	<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 AEW		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10 SEM			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14 NDB			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10/22 45</i>			4	<i>93</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 EMS		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>4/14 53.67</i>			2	<i>Died</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	13 EMS			3	<i>Reported</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 EMS			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Perrings, Ruby A (3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 745600

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles

Service Corpl.D. 33 Ill..Inf.

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died	Mar 8, 1929		
Reported		APR 25 1929	
Remarks:			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: Perrings Ruby A (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

745600

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Charles

Service:

Corp 10 33 Ill Inf

70

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig #		8 June 1912	18 July 1912
Inc 20		Dec 3, 1916	
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 19 1917 6-679

NAME Ruby A. Perrings

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 745600

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP. 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Ruby A. Perrings

9772^a

Certificate No. 745600

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85 50	3		3	
4		4	17/15 46 40	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Perington</i>					Certificate No. <i>220059</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 72</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	GROUP 1				1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			2	11	36	2				2				2				2					
	3			3	10	36	3				3				3				3					
	4			4	7	36	4				4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2			2	8	36	2				2				2				2					
	3			3	11	36	3				3				3				3					
	4			4	9	36	4				4				4				4					
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	15	36	2			2				2				2				2					
	3	14	36	3	4		3				3				3				3					
	4	9	36	4	4		4				4				4				4					
1910.	1	13	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	8	36	2	4	36	2				2				2				2					
	3	11	36	3	4	36	3				3				3				3					
	4	7	36	4			4				4				4				4					

NAME: <i>Mary Perrior</i>					Certificate No. <i>729678</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2			2			2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2						
	3			3			3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	30	3						
	4			4	10	12	80		4		88		4	4	75		4	4	30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			2	16	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2						
	3			3	10	36	3		4	36	3		4	85	50		3			3					
	4			4			4		4	36	4		4	90	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	80	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2			2			2		4	36	2		4	90	2				2						
	3			3			3		4	36	3		4	90	3				3						
	4			4			4		4	36	4		4	90	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2			2	4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2				2						
	3			3	4	36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3				3						
	4			4	4	36	4		4	75	4		4	90	4				4						

NAME: *Perrior, William H.* DEAD-REPT'D SEP 18 1911 29786 $\frac{1}{8}$ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1097823* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Sgt A. 1 U S*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	27 Feb 1907	MAY 18 1907				
Accd			22 Sep 11				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *20 Aug 11* Bureau notified: *died Aug 20/11*

Remarks: *Widow Mary*

Former Roll No. *52144* Home:

Act June 27 '90

DEAD-REPT'D SEP 18 1911

NAME: *Perrisien Theophilus* DEAD-REPT'D MAY 11 1909 29552 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *709343* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. At 2 Minn. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	20 Mar, 1907	DEC 11 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DEAD-REPT'D MAY 11 1909*

Former Roll No. *51792* Home:

Act June 27 '90

NAME: William M. Perrior				DEAD-REPTD SEP 18 1911				Certificate No. 1097823											
Last paid to: APR 1907				Rate: 6 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11/6	7 40		2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	10	12 80		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Theophilus Perrisien				DEAD-REPTD MAY 11 1911				Certificate No. 709343											
Last paid to: OCT 1907				Rate: 12 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	11 23	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	3	60		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **PERRITON, JOHN S.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **83222** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt H 7 Iowa Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	BMS	Discharged
	72	May 1, 1920				

Died *July 13, 1923* Reported **AUG 27 1923**

Remarks: *37*

NAME: *Perriton John S.* **SPECIAL ACT:** (3-P. A. 1) **52407**

Certificate No. *83222* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pri. H 7 Ia. Inf.*

Disability: *U. S. H. of face* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2 Jan. 1904</i>	<i>28 Dec. 1904</i>	<i>Release</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 23 1912</i>	<i>MAY 8 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 1, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 6, 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Dec 23 1914</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Release</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>mil/ 2 1915</i>	<i>MAR 31 1915</i>
				<i>Rev</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Oct 28 1918</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 15 1920</i>	<i>FEB 9 1921</i>

Transferred to **SECTION 7 FEB 10 1923**

Transferred from **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to: *Reis. 72 May 1, 1920* *Oct. 12, 1922*

Died: *dated May 2, 1921* Bureau notified: *Check No 7090020-1000000 Feb. 4/1923 Canceled.*

Remarks: *Recover at the rate of \$2 per mo fr June 1, 1912 to Dec 27 1912 and erroneously paid by reason of error in age - Reissue to recover erroneous payments and allow \$38.81*

Former Roll No. *43852* Home: *Bldg 1/26/23* **APR 11 1915** 6-581

NAME JOHN S. PERRITON,

Certificate No.

83222

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	10	BMS										
MAY	8	BMS										
JUNE	9	BMS										
JULY	10	BMS										
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: John S. Perriton				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 83222							
Last paid to:				Rate: 42 19 30 92				50 72							
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	50 1/4	1919.	1	4	96 0 4 144
	2				2	10	51		2	4	96 0 4 72				
	3				3	7	51		3	4	96 10 4 28 72				
	4				4	9	51		4	4	96 12 4 72				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	96 1 4 72
	2				2	9	51		2	4	96 2 4 15 72 BMS				
	3				3	10	51		3	4	133 80 9 72 BMS				
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	51		4	4	150 1393				
1909.	1	13	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150 1393
	2	14	51		2	15	20 51		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	13	51		3	4	57		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4	12	51		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2	7	51		2	4	57		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	11	51		3	22	43 53		3	4	90 4 1/5 90 60		3	4	216
	4	10	51		4	4	57		4	4	90		4	4	216
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Note:

Last paid to: Jan 4, 1923. Rate: 72

Remarks :

[illegible]

ALEXANDER PERRITT

Certificate No.

230750

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: *Perritt Alexander* 24700-1 ~~8378~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *230,750* **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pr. Co. K, 7th N Y^{Vol} H A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Y S W left Shoulder.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	2	Mar 1895	<i>21 Mar 1883</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>26th Co.</i>	12	26 Mar 1909	<i>21 July 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	14	14 June 1912	<i>20 May, 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>214 6 Jan 1915</i>							
<i>29 6 Jan 1918</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to: <i>4 150</i>			
Died: <i>460</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>758th Commercial St, Salem, Ore</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1/117/8-225/8-534/10</i>				Home:			

6-661

NAME *Perritte Kate M* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *325222* **ARMY WIDOW** Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier *George A* Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt F 1 W Va Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died <i>Feb 9-1929</i>						
Reported <i>MAR 22 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

Perritte *Abate M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *325222 70* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 10th, 1923*

Name of Soldier: *George A Perritte*

Service: *Pvt F 1 24 Va Cav*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1911, by act of that date. <i>27 Feb. 1892</i>						
INC. 20		<i>Nov. 30, 1916</i>	SEP 30 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
		The 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *TTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16612.8*

6-679
OCT 12 1916

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **PERRO, JOSEPH**

Certificate No. **1093527** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. F, 59th Mass. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	20 Feb. 1912	26 Mar. 1912	35			
REISSUE	24	<i>Jan. 25, 1915</i>	<i>June 19, 1915</i>	35			
				35		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 24, 1920 3/10/21* Bureau notified: **NOV 16 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Civil War. JUN 28 1915** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Aate M Perrette*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

325222

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~30~~ ~~30~~ ~~30~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1 10	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 60	1
1907. 2 4 36	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
1907. 3 4 36	3 6	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
1907. 4 4 36	4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1 0	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
1908. 2 4 36	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
1908. 3 13 34	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
1908. 4 9 36	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1908. 1 0	1 4	1 10 45.07	1 4 90	1	1
1908. 2 8	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
1908. 3 10	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
1908. 4 11	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 10	1 4 36	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
1910. 3 9	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
1910. 4 10	4 4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

JOSEPH PERRO.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1093527

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1912 @ 12

Rate:

~~24~~ ~~33~~ ~~50~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 45 ✓	1	1 15 105 ✓	1	1	1
1907. 2 15 72	2	2 14 105	2	2	2
1907. 3 15 72	3	3 15 105	3	3	3
1907. 4 11 72	4	4 15 105	4	4	4
1908. 1 15 72	1 14 10 146	1 19 105	1	1	1
1908. 2 17 72	2 13 45	2 15 105 ✓	2	2	2
1908. 3 27 72	3 9	3 14 166.50	3	3	3
1908. 4 22 72	4 7	4 150	4	4	4
1909. 1 19 72	1 12	GROUP 3	1	1	1
1909. 2 20 72	2 13	2	2	2	2
1909. 3 20 72 ✓	3 15 ✓	3	3	3	3
1909. 4 13 72	4 20 45	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 13 72	1 14 45	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 12 72	2 18 45 ✓	2	2	2	2
1910. 3 17 102.80	3 10 45 ✓	3	3	3	3
1910. 4 14 105	4 24 45 ✓	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perre Joseph*

Certificate No. *1093527* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co F 59 Mass Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Injury of L shoulder 2nd Arm.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 December 1903</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharged to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *9642* Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: ~~Noel~~ ^{now} *Perron, Amelia*

Certificate No. *535571* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph S. Noel*

Service: *Pri, H 43 U. S. U. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 May, 1900</i>	<i>17 June, 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6/14/13 (Mrs. Nelson Sasserille)* Bureau notified: *SEP 1 1913 Letter a. c.*

Remarks:

Died June 14 1913 Reimbursement order dated NOV 19 1913

payable to *Rose Sasserille* *440*

Former Roll No. *1* Home: *545 Lincoln St
Marlboro Mass*

NOV 26 1913

NAME: <i>Joseph Perron</i>				Certificate No. <i>1093.527</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	36	1911.	1	7	36
	2	10	36		2	8	36
	3	11	36		3	8	36
	4	10	36		4	7	36
	1	9	36		1	7	36
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.	
	3	11	36		3	GROUP 3	
	4	11	36		4		
	1	9	36		1		
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		
	1	9	36		1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	7	36		4		

NAME: <i>Amelia Noel ^{now} Perron</i>				Certificate No. <i>199</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AR 1909</i>				Remarks: <i>MOTHER.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	19	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	10	36		2		
	3	11			3		
	4	9			4	1/31 4 40	
1910.	1	9			1	REIMBURSEMENT.	
	2	9			2	GROUP 3	
	3	9			3		
	4	7			4		

NAME		Perron, Alfred J.		ACT MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No.		1263095	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt. Co. I, 8th. Regt. Mass. Infantry.			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Orig.	12	Oct. 11, 1924	April 20, 1925		
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926			
Inc.	30	Aug. 12, 1929	Sep. 7, 1929		

Remarks: *Oct 20, 1929* | Reported NOV 16 1929

NAME:		Perron Cilinda		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		861,988	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph</i>					
Service: <i>Corpl A 6th Vermont Inf.</i>					

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	November 9, 1917	February 18, 1919			
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			

Former Roll No.

NAME Alfred J. Perron,

Certificate No. 1 263 095

Fees None

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

79				20	20	20	-26 30					
RATE-	55		12	12	20	20	-26 30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	4					
MARCH				4	4	4	4					
APRIL			5/11-69-20	4	4	4	4					
MAY			5-12	4	4	4	4					
JUNE			4	4	4	4	4					
JULY			4	4 10	4	4	4					
AUGUST			4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	5				
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4	4	94 133				
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	4-30	CHECK CANCELED			
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: Lilinda Perron

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 861.988

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	MAR 18 345 83	1919. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85 50	3 1 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			4 TO JULY 4, 1920	4	

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Perron, Frederick A.

Certificate No.

1,056,353

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt. I. 46th U.S. Vol. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Renew	12	Jan. 19, 1924 ^R	June 3, 1924				
Inc	24	Feb. 12, 1926 ^R	March 11, 1926.				
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926				May 1, 1927 ^{Re}	MAY 23 1927

NAME: Perron, Frederick A.				(S-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No.		324145		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of June 5, 1920	
Service		Corp. 26th Vol. Inf.					
Disability:		Should have been the last and correct					
		ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		176 Dec 1907	15 Mar 1907	Rev	21	May 29 1912	Feb 5 1913
				Inc	27	Feb 15 1913	MAY 9 1914 ^{am}
From:				Died Oct 11 1917 Accrued order dated FEB 8 1919			
Transferred from: CONCORD				payable to widow Cilinda Perron			
Died: 10/11/17				Transferred to: J. Stockton Vt.			
Bureau notified: 8 1917							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 12011				Home: MAR 7 1919			

NAME Frederick A. Perron

Certificate No. 1,056,353

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees \$20. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. JUN 17 1924

40										
RATE— 12 12 12 24 40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
JANUARY			4	4	4					
FEBRUARY			4	4	4					
MARCH			4	4 12	4					
APRIL			4	4 20 80	4					
MAY		Fee	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE		17 34	4	4						
JULY		4 12	4	4 40						
AUGUST		4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4						
OCTOBER		4	4	4						
NOVEMBER		4	4	4						
DECEMBER		4	4	4						

NAME: Joseph Perron					Certificate No. 324045				
Last paid APR 4 1908					Rate: 17 21 50 27				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1910. 1	7 51	1913. 1	4 81	1916. 1	MAR 18 7 20	1919. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH
2		2	0 51	2	4 81	2	51	2	
3		3	10 51	3	4 81	3	GROUP 1	3	
4		4	7 51	4	4 81	4		4	
1		1	8 51	1	4 81	1		1	
2		2	9 51	2	4 81	2		2	
3	7 51	3	8 51	3	4 81	3		3	
4	7 51	4	7 51	4	4 81	4		4	
1	6 51	1	20 51 32 25	1	4 81	1		1	
2	7 51	2	4 64 50	2	4 81	2		2	
3	6 51	3	4	3	4 81	3		3	
4	7 51	4	4	4	4 81	4		4	
1	7 51	1	4 64 50	1		1		1	
2	6 51	2	MAY 23 7 48 50	2		2		2	
3	5 51	3	4 81	3		3		3	
4	6 51	4	4 81	4		4		4	

NAME **Perron, Nelson J.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1101881** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service **Corp F 15 Minn Inf**

Disability **Dis of Rt eye**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	10	Oct 19, '99				
				<p>Dec 2, 1926 ^{Rec} Reported DEC 27 1926</p> <p>Remarks: <i>Dec 1, 1926 Accrued order dated MAY 6, 1927 payable to widow Edna M Perron 117 Wendall St, Downers Grove Illinois</i></p>		

NAME: **Perron, Nelson J** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1101881** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: **Corp F 15 Minn Inf**

Disability: **Dis of R eye**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	19 Oct 99	12 Jan 1905				
Fees:							
Transferred from: CHICAGO.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 38824 Home:							

6-681

Fee

NELSON J. PERRON.

1101881

WAR WITH SPAIN.

GROUP 1

RATE		10	10	10	10	GROUP 1							
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES SERVICE													
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4									
MARCH	4	4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4	4	2								
MAY	4	4	4	4	19-933	TO DATE OF DEATH							
JUNE	4	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED								

NAME:

Nelson J Perron 10413

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 1101881

Last paid to :

Rate :

Remarks:

[illegible]

(S-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Perrot, Emmeline A908

Certificate No. 14420NAVY WIDOW.Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: Augustus

Service: Actg Asst Paymaster U. S. N.

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 5 - 1901	June 12 - 1901			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916			
Payable to: Thomas A. Perrot 6/7						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to: 317311 5/4/17		
4/7/17 - 3-1081				MAY 10 1917		

Former Roll No. 40

6-676

NAME: 908		Emmeline A. Perrot		Certificate No. 14420																						
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 20		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	6	50 43		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3	6/19 42 67	3				3				3				3			
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Perrot Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *750489* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. F. Osage Co. Batt. Mo. H. G.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Dec 1 1907</i>			<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>31 May 1913</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>21 3 Mch 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *1/14/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1915*

Remarks: *Name appears as Joseph Perrott on June 27-1890 roll*

Former Roll No. *1688 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-651

NAME: Perrot Minerva (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 475348 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pt. F, Osage Co. Mo. H. G.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *July 19 1925*

Reported: *AUG 8 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: Joseph Perrot ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 750489
 Last paid to: Rate: 1218 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 19	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2
3	3 12	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 13	2 11	2	2	2	2
3 11	3 2	3	3	3	3
4	4 13	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2 4 12	2 10.	2	2	2
3 12	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 12	4 4 54	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12	2 4 54	2	2	2	2
3 12	3 4 54	3	3	3	3
4 12	4 4 54	4	4	4	4

NAME MINERVA PERROT Certificate No. 475348 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

3-107
2-7-10

NAME: *Perrot. Minerva* (2-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *475.348* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Perrot. Charles*

Service: *Pt. Co. 5. Osage Co. Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>3 Mch 1899</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>562</i>						

6-679

NAME: PERROTT, ALEXANDER (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 880237 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. K. 100 Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 14 1907	NOV 7 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 28 1911</i>				Bureau notified: JAN 12 1910 <i>Form 3-1081 etc.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>34085</i> ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890							

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Minerva Perrot</i>										Certificate No. <i>475.348</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
								19 Apr. 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
	1				1	13			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	14			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	12			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: ALEXANDER PERROTT										Certificate No. 880237													
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 10				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	6			1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Perrott Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *95,904* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War Act of March 3, 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Walter Graves*

Service: *Myers 11 Mo. V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>16 Feb 04</i>	<i>27 Aug 04</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 1, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 27 1918

NAME: *Perrott John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *325,349* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service: *Sgt & 1st Lt 3 12 Mich V. Inf*

Disability: *1 10*
1 10

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 10, 1921</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>	<i>Mar 28, 1927</i>		

Died: *Nov 27, 1928* Reported: *JAN 20 1929*

Remarks: *Letter mtd*

NAME: *Perrott John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 #977 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *325,349* ARMY INVALID. *16810*
 Service: *Sgt and 1st Lt 12th Mach B. S.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *29178*
 Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Quis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>28 May 07</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1910</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Feb 4 - 1911</i>	<i>Feb 15 - 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Puis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 7 - 1912</i>	<i>April 12 - 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 10 - 1921</i>	<i>APR 24 1922</i>

Transferred from: **DETROIT.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19882 94* Home: **14848**

NAME: *Perrott Richard K.* 1910 29394 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *374 984* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
 Service: *Sgt, 924 & is.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar., 1907</i>	<i>JUL 13 1907</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Date 2-2-1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *07063* Home:

NAME: *Perrott, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *749152* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corp Co H 6 W. V. Inf.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 3 June 1897</i>	<i>14 Dec 1897</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *7/10/12* Bureau notified: *3-1081- V Gen Let to Com 7/11/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1243* Home: *ADMITTED UNIT, CO. H. W. V. S. 11/21/05.* 6-691

NAME: *Perrottet, Mary* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *648087* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *Louis* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt E 43 Ill Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *July 8, 1928*

Reported: *AUG 2 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Robert Perrott</i>										Certificate No. <i>749152</i>													
Last paid: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks: <i>NATURAL DEATH</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		380	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2	3				3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>MARY PERROTTET.</i>												
Certificate No. <i>648087</i>												
Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918 GROUP 1												
RATE—	30						40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Perrottel, Mary ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 648087 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Louis

Service: O E 43 Ill Inf

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org 12</u>		<u>30 Apr 1908</u>	<u>15 June 1908</u>
<u>Reis 12</u>			<u>18 Mch 1913</u>
<u>Inc 20</u>		<u>Dec 12, 1916</u>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fee: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21103 JAN 29 1918

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Serean, Prosper ^{now known as} Prosper Perrow

Certificate No. 1015175 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Price A 75 USC ~~and~~ Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Mch 1909</u>	<u>25 Jan 1908</u>	<u>Reis 30</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>Feb 4, 1918</u>	<u>Apr. 11, 1918 X</u>
<u>" 25</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>18 Nov. 1912</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>Dec 31</u>	<u>1916</u>	<u>Nov 19, 1917</u>	<u>Inc. 50</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fee:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Gretna, La. X TO correct name from Prosper Serean

2165

Former Roll No. 146 Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>Mary Gerrottel</i>				9612				Certificate No. <i>648087</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	18			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4	18			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	A M		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	20	N O B		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1	14		1913.	1		L O		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	16	SER		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	11			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	12	A. M. R.		3	4	36		3	4	7		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Prosper Serean</i>				PROSPER PERROW				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to: <i>6-4 Nov 1907 \$12 25 30 40 50</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1015175</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1509	1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3		11 36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4		13 36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1		1579.80	1912.	1		15 36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2		9		2		11 36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3		26 36		3		19 36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4		10 36		4		8 36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		12/7 69.83	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3		12 36		3		4		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4		12 36		4		4 75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		11		2		4 75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3		36		3		4 75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4		1 36		4		4 75		4	4	120		4				4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Cerry, Aaron* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9756541* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*
~~ACT FEB 3, 1907.~~

Service: *P. & 43rd Mo. V.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		124 Dec 1908	28 Dec 1908	Inc.	15th Oct 12, 1912		
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				19 Oct 12, 1916	<i>June 1, 1917</i>
		13th Dec 1911	<i>20 Nov 1912</i>		22nd Oct 12, 1921		<i>m</i>
					<i>30 June 10-1918</i>		
					<i>32 Oct 12-1918</i>		
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified: NOV 13 1922			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Cerry Aaron H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *225209* ARMY INVALID. Law: *51933*
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. 2. 50th Wis.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis. of lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Dec 24 July 27-1905</i>	<i>Aug 18-1905</i>			<i>30 June 12, 1912</i>	<i>SEP 1 1914</i>
				Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>42005</i>				Home: <i>36287</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Perry Abbie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *775.945* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ira B.*

Service: *Pt. 7. 2 Baileu 14 N.S. Ant B. 13 VRL*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>Nov 8-12</i>	<i>May 23-14</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>May 7-1917</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 14 1917</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Perry Abby L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *713136* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joseph B*

Service: *Pt. K 7 R.I.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				
Died: <i>Mar 23, 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>APR 25 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Abbie E. Perry</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>775,945</i>																				
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	95 50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4				4						

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>ABBY L PERRY</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No. <i>713136</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fee		GROUP 3	
RATE—	30	50	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Abby L. Perry</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, <i>Act of April 19, 1908/0036-4</i> Certificate No. <i>713,136</i>																			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	1	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	1	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50	1926.	3	4	30
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90	1927.	1	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	1927.	2		
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90	1928.	3		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	3		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	4		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	1		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90	1929.	2		
																1930.	3		
																	4		

NAME: <i>Adrian S. Perry</i> DECEASED <i>10041-7</i> Certificate No. <i>697,245</i>																			
Last paid to:			Rate:			Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3	7			3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4	5			4				4			1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3	12			3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4	4			4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	X			2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3			1927.	3		
	4				4	4			4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4	4			4				4			1929.	4		
																1930.	1		
																	2		
																	3		
																	4		

NAME: *Perry Achsah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *727/786* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Eugene M.*

Service: *P. Orlinda Ind. Co. Mpr C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>7 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>2 Mch 1912</i>			

Fees: *R. M. Chappell & Co*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/8/14* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Perry Ada* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *833.207* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *Pvt F 31st Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES. <i>Married 1902</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>November 8, 1916</i>	<i>October 30, 1917</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1917</i>				

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees: *Lucian E. Carter Atty. - DEC 20 1917*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 1917 6-579

NAME: <i>Achsah A. Perry</i>												Certificate No. <i>737786</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1912 column: 2280, 936, 8, 4, 4, 36, 36, GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Ada Perry</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>833.207</i>					
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1912 column: 25.30, 20730, 40, 6 74.13, 4 75, 4 75, 4 75, TO JULY 4, 1919

NAME ADALINE PERRY

Certificate No.

713135

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Adaline Perry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No.

713135

Last paid to:

Orig

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 11 4 30	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 12 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 13 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36.83	4 4 90	4 14	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 64.00	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME **Perry, Adaline F.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **102433** **NAVY WIDOW** Law:

Name of Sailor **John W.**

Service **Ord. Smn. "Ohio" & "Fearnot"**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1920				
Died		Oct-6-1929				
Reported		NOV 8 1929				
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: **Perry, Adaline F.**

Certificate No. **10234** **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Sailor: **John W.**

Service: **Ord. Smn. "Ohio" & "Fearnot"**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		17 Dec., 1890	27 Oct., 1894			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		SEPTEMBER 8, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: San Francisco.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 44						
OCT 23 1916						

6-676

053

NAME ADALINE F PERRY

Certificate No.

Fees

10234

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT ~~SEPTEMBER 8~~ 1918,
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	50 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: ADALINE F. PERRY, 1485		ACT APRIL 10, 1908.		Certificate No. 10234	
Last paid to: DEC. 1907		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11 36		1915. 1 4 36	
2		2 6		2 4 36	
3		3 15		3 4 36	
4		4 12		4 4 36	
1908. 1 13 24		1 9		1 4 36	
2 12 30		2 8		2 4 36	
3 12 36		3 11		3 4 36	
4 12		4 4		4 5 59.83	
1909. 1 9		1 4		1 4 60	
2 11		2 4		2 4 60	
3 10		3 4		3 4 60	
4 9		4 4		4 4 69.87	
1910. 1 10		1 4 36		1 4 75	
2 10		2 4 36		2 4 75	
3 10		3 4 36		3 4 75	
4		4 4 36		4 4 75	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perry Addie I* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *453.837* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Name of Soldier: *Stephen W. Perry*

Service: *Priv. I 19" Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 July 1897</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1897</i>			
<i>Dup.</i>			<i>16 Feb. 1909</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>Jan 6. 1910</i>		
Died: <i>Sept. 2, 1910</i>				Remarks: <i>Check No. 925 P 227 Dated Dec. 1910 Canc.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perry Adela E.*

Certificate No. *515.226* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Perry Chauncey*

Service: *Pt. Co. E. 3" Mich. V. Load*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>21 June 1901</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Bureau notified: AUG 18 1910		
Died: <i>July 1/19</i>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>8</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Addie J. Perry</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>453.837</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2					
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3					
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2					
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3					
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2					
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3					
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4					

NAME: <i>Adela E. Perry</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>515.226</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>19</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>15</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>88</i>		4	GROUP 2			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>20</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>48.13</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Perry, Adelaide*

Certificate No. *880,960* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.*

Service: *Priv A 110th New York Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	December 27, 1915	December 15, 1919			
	2.5	October 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *John J. Graves. \$10.00 3 1920*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

DECEASED

NAME: *Perry, Adelaide M.*

Certificate No. *646,377* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Sgt H 43 Mass Inf Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	6 May 1907	2 June, 1908.			
	12	19 April, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 16, 1914.* Bureau notified: *June 18, 1914*

Remarks: *Check No. 4722590. Dat: d 4 June 1914. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *102*

6-679

NAME: <i>Adelaide Perry.</i>				ACT APRIL 19. 1908				Certificate No. <i>880.960</i>											
Last paid to: <i>25.30</i>				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Adelaide M Perry</i>				10046				Certificate No. <i>646.377</i>											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: DECEASED											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME *Perry Adelaide S.* (S-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *804228* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Name of Soldier *Ernest A.* ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
 Service: *Serg. G 139 reg Inf*
 70 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 16-1915</i>	<i>March 3-1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>SEP 8 - 1916</i>	<i>SEP 19 1916</i>			
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2/8*

NAME: *Perry Adelbert* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *491028* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920*
 Service: *Lt B 34 reg Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>Rev</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>20 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 16 1918</i>	<i>14 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 5 1915</i>	<i>May 4 1916</i>

Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: *Feb. 22, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reissue to correct rate and commence of increase and eliminate recovery*

Former Roll No. *17910* MAY 13 1916
 APR 29

NAME: Adelaide S Perry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. 804228

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 2 25-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	70	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	70		2	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4				4	6	50 ⁹³		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	64 ⁸⁰		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4			3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4			
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922										

6-681

NAME: Perry Adelbert Perry Certificate No. 491028

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 5 12 23 Remarks: 3040

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	4	30 80	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	6			2	6	45		2	4	69		2	4	120		2		
	3	6			3	6			3	4	69		3	4	120		3		
	4	7	53.47		4	7			4	4	69		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	69		2	4	120		2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	12	34 ⁹²		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5			2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	69		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4		128		4				4		

NAME Perry Adelia D				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 611743		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Elias A.						
Service Pt. G, 2" N. J. Mil. Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Dec. 30, 1927						
Reported JAN 16 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: Perry Adelia D.				(3-P. A. 2)		
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		
Certificate No. 611743		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier Elias A. Perry						
Service Pri G 2 N. J. Mil. Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	70	8 2 Apr 06	29 June 06			
	20	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	Feb 31, 1917	Feb 13, 1917			
From INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME ADELIA D. PERRY,

Certificate No.

611743

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Adelia D. Perry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 611743

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

25 30

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36 ✓	1911. 1 1 4 36 ✓	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1
2 2 10 36 ✓	2 2 10 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 10 4 30	2 2
3 3 9 36 ✓	3 3 9 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 11 4 30	3 3
4 4 10 36 ✓	4 4 10 36 ✓	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 12 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1 10 36 ✓	1 1 10 36 ✓	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 11 4 30	1 1
2 2 9 36 ✓	2 2 9 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 12 4 30	2 2
3 3 5 36 ✓	3 3 5 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 13 4 30	3 3
4 4 8 36 ✓	4 4 8 36 ✓	4 4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 14	4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1 1 4	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4 45.07	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 11 36 ✓	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 5 36 ✓	4 4	4 4 64.10	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 1 36 ✓	1 1 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 5 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 5 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 12 36 ✓	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: Perry Adeline H ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 897577 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: James C.

Service: Co. Troop B 1st Texas Cavalry

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Feb 6 1920	Mar 18 1921	James C.	Feb 6 1920	Aug 22 1922
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Neil J.		May 6 1924
			APR 14 1921	Sarah A.		July 14 1929
				James C.		Mar 29 1932
				William B.		Jan 10 1934

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 30 1921 6-679

NAME: Perry Adolphus (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 941,254 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907

Service: Co E 8 me. V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	7 mch 07	22 oct 07				
Reis.	25	28 May 12	5 Feb 18				

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 6. 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 26 1915 at El Paso Tenn

Remarks: 3 yrs mch
Feb 18 1918

Former Roll No. 1860-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Adeline H Perry Certificate No. 897577

Last paid to: Rate: 10 + 10 + 16 Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1923. 1 17 80 87
1923. 1 17 36
1923. 12 1/2 36
1924. 1 20 36
1924. 2 16 36
1924. 3 23 36
1925. 2 14 306 53
1925. 3 85 66
1925. 4 17 66
1926. 1 14 66
1926. 2 13 66
1926. 3 18 66
1927. 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Payment Card.

NAME: Adolphus Perry Certificate No. 941,254

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 Rate: 25.00 Remarks: of May 11, 1912. 274.450

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1911. 1 13 36
1911. 2 36
1911. 3 11 36
1911. 4 11 36
1912. 1 11 36
1912. 2 11 36
1912. 3 11 36
1912. 4 4 36
1913. 1 4 75
1913. 2 4 75
1913. 3 4 75
1913. 4 4
1914. 1 4 75
1914. 2 4 75
1914. 3 4 75
1914. 4 4 75
1915. 1 4 75
1915. 2 GROUP 3
1915. 3
1915. 4
1916. 1
1916. 2
1916. 3
1916. 4
1917. 1
1917. 2
1917. 3
1917. 4
1918. 1
1918. 2
1918. 3
1918. 4
1919. 1
1919. 2
1919. 3
1919. 4
1920. 1
1920. 2
1920. 3
1920. 4
1921. 1
1921. 2
1921. 3
1921. 4
1922. 1
1922. 2
1922. 3
1922. 4
1923. 1
1923. 2
1923. 3
1923. 4
1924. 1
1924. 2
1924. 3
1924. 4
1925. 1
1925. 2
1925. 3
1925. 4
1926. 1
1926. 2
1926. 3
1926. 4
1927. 1
1927. 2
1927. 3
1927. 4
1928. 1
1928. 2
1928. 3
1928. 4
1929. 1
1929. 2
1929. 3
1929. 4
1930. 1
1930. 2
1930. 3
1930. 4

CR 7186476 Canceled

NAME: <i>Perry, Agnes</i>				DECEASED (S-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>297,855</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Edward</i>						
Service: <i>Pri D 2'2</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 April 1891</i> <i>19 APRIL, 1908</i>	<i>17 July 1891</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mich. 19, 1891</i>		Bureau notified: <i>April 4, 1891</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2</i>						

NAME: <i>Perry Agnes A</i>				15908 (S-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>418,601</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW		
Name of Soldier: <i>George H. Perry</i>						
Service: <i>Sgt I. Indpt Batty. Ohio Vol. Lt Art</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Mar 94</i> <i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>	<i>16 Jan 96</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6118</i>						

NAME: AGNES PERRY,		Act of April 19, 1908.		10052		Certificate No. 297855	
Last paid to: DEC 1908		Rate: 12		Remarks: DECEASED			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36
	2				2	15	
	3				3	15	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	
	2				2	10	
	3				3	14	
	4				4	4	
1909.	1	31	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	10			2	X	
	3	15			3		
	4	13			4	4	36
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	36
	2	16			2	4	36
	3	14			3	4	36
	4	10			4	4	36

NAME: Agnes A. Perry		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		Certificate No. 418601			
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	15	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	10	36
	4	8	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	8	36		2	4	
	3	10	36		3	4	
	4	8	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	8	36		2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36

NAME: *Perry Agnes L* (3-P. A. 2.) **DECEASED.**

Certificate No. *796.436* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Allegason J*

Service: *Sgt. A. 10 42 Lt. G. 10 Mich. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>June 12. 14</i>	<i>Sept 17. 15</i>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: *Mich 27 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 29 1916*

Remarks: *1851-53 June 4 '16*

Pontiac Mich 63 Franklin Blvd

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Perry Manson J* 37007 27402 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *510305* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 8th, 1907~~ **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**

Service: *Priv. C. 38 2nd. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss 10</i>		<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>JUL 26 1907</i>	<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Dec 23 1913</i>	<i>MAY 2 1914</i>
<i>Reiss 16</i>		<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 24 1913</i>	<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>Dec 23 1918</i>	

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *J. #415-Ind. Commercial St. Kenosha, Wis.*

Died: *Oct 31, 1916 (2888)* Bureau notified: *NOV 28 1916*

Remarks: *Died Oct 31 1916. Approved order dated Mar 30, 1918 payable to widow Sarah Perry*

Former Roll No. *42044* Home: **37007 APR 8 1918**

6-681

NAME: <i>Agnes W. Perry</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>796.436</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alanson J. Perry</i>				Certificate No. <i>510305</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>JULY 1907</i> <i>Rate: \$16.20</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	29	1867		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perry Albert 26107

Certificate No. 453385 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Reg 17 Ill Inf.

Disability: L. S. H. of left arm + dis of eyes res. of measles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 8 June 1905	14 July 1905				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 6, '08 Bureau notified: DEC 8 1908

Remarks: Rept. Bureau 11-25-08

Former Roll No. 18-074 Home: Kearney Nebr.

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perry Albert ~~26107~~ 274475

Certificate No. 469,204 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6 '02

Service: Pr E 3 UV Cav ACT MAY 11

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	8 mch 07	8 nov 07	INCREASE	30	Feb 9, 1914	MAR 21 1914
Inc.	5	Oct 0	Oct 10				
Reis.	25	28 May 12	27 Jan 13				

Fee:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 25 1915 Bureau notified: Dec 25 1915 Remarks: Dis. 3/21/14

Former Roll No. 22-03 MAR 28 1914 Home: D. H. DISCHARGED 26

6-581

NAME: <u>Albert Perry</u>												Certificate No. <u>453385</u>											
Last paid to <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>170</u>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>13 61</u>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>8.51</u>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>GROUP 1</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Albert Perry</u>												Certificate No. <u>469.204</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> <u>FR - 25.30</u>										Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u> <u>274.475</u> <u>DISCHARGED</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>11 45</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<u>12 45</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>11 45</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>45</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>9 36</u>		1912.	1		<u>11 45</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<u>45</u>		2		<u>GROUP 3</u>		2				2				2		
	3	<u>9 36</u>			3		<u>11 45</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>9 36</u>			4		<u>4</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>12 30</u>		1913.	1		<u>4 75</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<u>4 75</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>11 36</u>			3		<u>4 75</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>11 36</u>			4		<u>17 75 C.H.</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>11 36</u>		1914.	1		<u>13 75 C.H.</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<u>11 41</u>			2		<u>4 90</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>10 45</u>			3		<u>4 90</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>4 45</u>			4		<u>4 90</u>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Perry Albert* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *469204* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Washington OCT 2 1913*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Perry Albert* (S-P. A. 1.) *29715*

Certificate No. *658239* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P.B. 48 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1222</i>	<i>Aug-40</i>	<i>18 Sep 91</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2-6-1917</i>	<i>11 July 1913</i>	
<i>1220</i>	<i>2-1 MAY 1912</i>	<i>10 OCT 1912</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 25 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 8 1922*

Remarks: *John A. Moller Gdn. Bonds 800-Marshal Co. Ind. 7/10-19*
Aug 1918 made payable to gdn
LEG OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED Aug 1914

Former Roll No. *Act 29715* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Albert Perry</u>										Certificate No. <u>469.204</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Albert Perry</u>										Certificate No. <u>658239</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		736	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		536		2		4 57		2		4 96		2				2		
	3				3		736		3		4 57		3		4 96		3				3		
	4				4		736		4		4 57		4		20 96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		736	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		27 96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		736		2		4 57		2		7/19 96		2				2		
	3				3		736		3		4 57		3		20 151 80		3				3		
	4				4		746 50		4		4 57		4		23 150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 323	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		GROUP 2	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 323		2		4 57		2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3		860 73		3		4 57		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 57		4		4 57		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 57		2		4 57		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 57		3		4 57		3				3				3		
	4		1 36		4		4 57		4		4 57		4				4				4		

Set to 4 day 7/2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perry, Albert

Certificate No. 827,420 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. E. 2 Mass. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		6 mch., '07	17 Oct., '07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Incs. 28		31 Aug. 1910	26 Sept. 1910				
Reis. 30		18 May, 1912	25 July, 1912				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 2, 1919</u>				Bureau JUN 24 1919 D-3			
Remarks: <u>26 June 2 1919 Accrued order dated OCT 2, 1919. Exhausted</u>							
Pay to widow <u>Lucelia C Perry</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>44 - BOSTON, MASS.</u>				REV 8 - 1919 ORIGINAL			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Perry, Albert.

Certificate No. 1221071 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Cook F 26 U.S. V Inf.

Disability ---

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	18	Oct. 23, 1922	Feb. 21, 1923		
				Died <u>July 18, 1924</u>	Reported <u>AUG 3 1924</u>
				Remarks <u>July 18 1924 Accrued order dated MAY 25 1926</u>	
				Pay to widow <u>Gertrude M Perry</u>	
				<u>89 E 78" St.,</u>	
				<u>Portland Oregon</u>	

NAME: Albert Perry Act of May 11, 1918 20742 Certificate No. 827,420

Last paid to 4 Sept. 27 @ 12 Rate: 40 Remarks: ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	11/4	12 80		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	7	45		4	8			4	4	90		4	11/19	118 60		4		
	1	12			1	11			1	4	90		1	26			1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	7/6	65 20	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	GROUP 3		1924.	2		
	3	10			3	5	90 ✓		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90.		4	4	90.		4				4		
	1	18			1	4			1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90.	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	8			1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	90.	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	26	60 52		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME ALBERT PERRY ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1221 071

Fees \$20. C.C. Smith Ed. 3/30/23

GROUP 3 GROUP 3

RATE—	18	18	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4												
FEBRUARY	Fee	4												
MARCH	30	78.60 1/4												
APRIL	6	18.4												
MAY	48	4												
JUNE	4	4												
JULY	4	4												
AUGUST	4	4												
SEPTEMBER	4	4												
OCTOBER	4													
NOVEMBER	4													
DECEMBER	4													

6/17-9 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Perry, Albert G. alias John Anderson (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 417123 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pr D 83 Pa.

Disability: Swelt thigh & rt hand, var veins of leg.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Adm 42</u>	<u>17 July 70</u>	<u>2 Oct 91</u>	<u>59 Aug 27-1913</u>	<u>Feb 6-1914</u>			
<u>Reis 16</u>	<u>28 May 1912</u>	<u>28 Jan 79/3</u>	<u>27 Aug 27-1918</u>				
			<u>38 JUN 10 1918</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Sept 5, 1918 Bureau notified: SEP 17 1918

Remarks: Died 9/5/1918 Accrued order dated MAY 9 1919..
payable to widow Catherine

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 19 1918

6-681

NAME: Perry Albert H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 189, 244 ARMY INVALID. Law: 274.550
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: 2nd Lt C 402

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis. 12</u>	<u>5 Apr 07</u>	<u>17 Dec 07</u>					
<u>Inc 15</u>	<u>2 July 08</u>	<u>17 July 08</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2014-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Albert G. Perry</i> <i>alias John Anderson</i>				Certificate No. <i>417123</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 X 50</i>				Remarks: <i>38 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	6450	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	4	6450		2	26	4053		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	6450		3		76		3	
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	6450		4		GROUP 2		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	6450	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	6450		2				2	
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	6450		3				3	
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	6450		4				4	
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	14	3622	1917.	1	4	6450	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	4950 ✓		2	4	6450		2				2	
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	4950		3	4	6450		3				3	
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	4950		4	4	6450		4				4	
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	4950	1918.	1	4	6450	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	6450		2	4	6450		2				2	
	3	6	36		3	4	6450		3	4	9420		3				3	
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	6450		4		Inc.		4				4	

NAME: <i>Albert H. Perry</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>189.244</i>										
Last paid to: <i>10 DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-15</i>				Remarks: <i>274.550</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1	4	5193	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2	
	3		<i>Group 3</i>		3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	12			2				2				2				2	
	3	10/21	2450		3	7/22/09	<i>Paid Mary Jane Perry</i>		3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perry, Albert H.*

Certificate No. *232715* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *111 One Inf + Co. p. 14 Co 2' Battn V 96*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1904</i>	<i>20 March 1905</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>19 Aug 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to: *Kingfield Me.*

Died: *April 14 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1916 3-1057*

Remarks: *Died Apr 14 1916 Accrued order dated JUN 19 1913 Kingfield*

payable to widow *Helen D. Perry* *Maine*

x on Issue 19 Aug 1913

Former Roll No. *JUN 28 1916 ORIGINAL* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perry, Albert H.*

Certificate No. *481588* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Corp. E. 12 Mass Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 March 1907</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 19. 1915</i>	<i>July 21. 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 May 1910</i>	<i>13 June 1910</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *79 Prospect St. Marlboro Mass*

Died: *July 16. 1916* Bureau notified: *AUG 4 1916 3-888*

Remarks: *July 16 1916 Accrued order dated SEP 20 1916*

payable to widow Cynthia C. Perry Framingham Mass.

AUG 7 1915 BOSTON, MASS. SEP 27 1916 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Albert H. Perry</u>				Date of Mar 11 1911				Certificate No. <u>235,415</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12-1-24</u>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	42.97		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	42		2	6	45		2	DEAD	2				2				2				
	3	9	42		3	6	45		3	7/12 32.80	3				3				3				
	4	8	42		4	7/12 32.80	4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	8	42	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	GROUP 3	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	7	42		2				2				2				2						
	3	7	42		3				3				3				3						
	4	7	42		4	4	72		4				4				4						
1910.	1	9	42	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	42		2	4	72		2				2				2						
	3	8	42		3	4	72		3				3				3						
	4	7	42		4	4	72		4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Albert H. Perry</u>				Date of May 11 1911				Certificate No. <u>20761</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept 07 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>12-1-25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>S</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	1/2	24.27		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	33		4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	1		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	10/12 45.31	3		DEAD	3				3				3					
	4	9			4	4	75		4	10/17 43.26	4				4				4				
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	9			2				2				2				2						
	3	5			3	4			3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						
1910.	1	1		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	21	36.10		2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3	9	45		3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4						

NAME: Perry, Albert H M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 391.039 ARMY INVALID. Law: 1877

Service: Corp. D 26th Me Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	5 Sept 1906	29 Sept 1906	Inc.	19	22 Sept 1913	
Reis.	15	22 May 1912	18 Nov 1912		22	22 Sept 1918	8 Dec 1913
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Perry, Albert P. (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 814415 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. A. 7th R.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb. 1907	24 May 1907	Inc.	30	Feb 27 1917	Oct 26-1917
Inc.	15	28 Feb. 1912	7 Mch. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	24	18 May 1912	1 Aug. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Rest m. 72 July 12 1920 May 10 1921
to end Aug 30, 1920 date of death
Parah L Perry

Died: Aug 30 1920 D-3 Bureau notified: SEP 17 1920

Remarks: Aug 30, 1920 Accrued order dated APR 11 1921 Hope Valley
to widow Parah L Perry OR J

Former Roll No. 1917 BOSTON, MASS. MAY 8 1921 MAY 26 1921

6-681

NAME: Albert H. M. Perry Act of May 11, 1917 Certificate No. 391.039

Last paid to: 4 1 1900 Rate: ~~19~~ 32.50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	4 96	29 4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2	4 57			2	4 96	20 4 50		2		
	3				3	6 36			3	4 57			3	4 96	11 4		3		
	4				4	6 36			4	4 57			4	4 96	12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1	4 96	31 4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2	4 57			2	4 96	22 4 50		2		
	3				3	6 36			3	4 57			3	4 16980	3 4 50		3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4 57			4	4 150	1 4 4 50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 46 50		1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1	4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4 57			2	4 150	2 Payment Card		2		
	3				3				3	4 57			3	4 150			3		
	4				4				4	4 57			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	5 36		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	6 36			2	4 57			2	4 57			2	4 150			2		
	3	7 36			3	4 57			3	4 93 40			3	4 150			3		
	4	12 36			4	4 57			4	4 96			4				4		

NAME: Albert H. M. Perry Act of May 11, 1919 Certificate No. 20767

Last paid to: 4 March 10 Rate: ~~10~~ 50 Remarks: 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 72		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1		
	2				2	4 72			2	4 120			2	4 120			2		
	3	7 38			3	4 72			3	4 120			3	4 120			3		
	4	7 33			4	4 72			4	4 120			4	4 120			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 72		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1		
	2				2	4 72			2	4 120			2	4 120			2		
	3	10			3	4 72			3	4 120			3	4 120			3		
	4	9			4	4 72			4	4 120			4	4 120			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 72		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1	4 120		1925.	1		
	2				2	4 72			2	4 120			2	4 120			2		
	3				3	4 72			3	4 120			3	4 120			3		
	4				4	4 72			4	4 120			4	4 120			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1	4 120		1926.	1		
	2				2	4 72			2	4 120			2	4 120			2		
	3				3	4 72			3	4 120			3	4 120			3		
	4				4	4 72			4	4 120			4	4 120			4		

NAME: Perry Albert Q. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 93874 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pr. H-10-n-H- vol- 1st

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	17 Oct 1906	3 Nov-1906	Inc.	24	Feb 14-1914	
REISSUE.	12	MAY 27 1912	JAN 7 1913		30	Feb 14-1919	May 11-1914

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. Transferred to:

Died: May 25 1916. Bureau notified: JUN 21 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Hestgate

Remarks: May 25 1916 Reimbursement order dated SEP 28 1916 Calif.

J-H. payable to Marie Perry Smith - 7017 Hawthorne Ave, Hollywood, Calif.

Former Roll No. 28052 SEP 30 1916 Home: Dis 10/8/1912

NAME: Perry Albert H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 229455 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P 10113 See Vol Inf + P H120 See Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	22 Apr 1907	19 Dec 1907	Reis	21	27 May 1912	21 Dec 1912
Inc	15	23 Feb 1912	9 Mch 1912			Reissue in lieu lost cert.	JUL 12 1915

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 7/18/15 Bureau notified: AUG 4 1915

Remarks: James Kirby Lane

Kansas Cedar Ct

ap 5/8/14 - bond 5000 of 5/25/14

Former Roll No. 23568 July 1914 Home: voucher

NAME: Albert Q. Perry Act of June 27, 1890. Certificate No. 938745
 Last paid to: Rate: 78 24/100 Act of May 11, 1912. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		Inc.	1923.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	17	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	25	36		3		DEAD		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	14	36		4	18/24	65 60		4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	17	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2		CROVE	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4	54		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	10	54.22	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: Albert W. Perry 16227 Certificate No. 229455
 Last paid to: 4000 1907 @ 10 (98) 12 18 21/100 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1	29	64 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	HEO		2	APR 24	64 50		2				2		
	3				3	8	AMP		3	22	64 50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	19	46 80		1	18	8 E R		1				1				1		
1908.	2	6	AMP	1912.	2	4/8	40 10	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	17	AMP		3	11	LO		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
	1	8	ABW		1	4	1912		1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	3ER	1913.	2	4	64 50	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	JHT		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1	7	N. T		1	4	64 50		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	N. T	1914.	2	4	64 50	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	N. D. B		3	29	64 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	24	64 50		4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

3828

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
MEXICAN WAR.

Service:

Surgeon U.S. Fols

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revis 20		15 Mch 07	6 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr - 1912

Reported by Postmaster

APR 12 1913

ny city

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Alexander Perry

Certificate No.

3828

Last paid to:

NOV 4-1908

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	14 60 ✓	1		1		1	
2		2	12 60 ✓	2		2		2	
3		3	12 60 ✓	3		3		3	
4		4	11 60 ✓	4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1	12 60 ✓	1	18 69 '06	1	Myself - P.M. card 3/5/13	1	
2		2	Head	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1	8 60 ✓	1		1		1		1	
2	8 60 ✓	2		2		2		2	
3	5 60 ✓	3		3		3		3	
4	11 60 ✓	4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1	9 60 ✓	1		1		1		1	
2	20 60 ✓	2		2		2		2	
3	5 60 ✓	3		3		3		3	
4	16 60 ✓	4		4		4		4	

C-681

NAME: <i>Perry, Alexander</i>		33. (3-P. A. 5.)					
Certificate No. <i>17093.</i>	NAVY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907					
Service: <i>Edm. U.S.S. Dale, St. Lawrence, Savannah</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	May 7/07.	Jan. 14/08.				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>4/5/08 - C.R.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 2 1908</i>					
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-577

NAME: 33

Alexander Perry

Certificate No.

17,093

Last paid to:

Rate:

15:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		2950		4				4				4				4		
	1		6 45		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		613 31	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		45108		3				3				3				3		
	4		Settlement No. 5196		4				4				4				4		
	1		UNCL 2		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Perry, Alexander			
Certificate No.	50382	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt M 6. NYVHA		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
				Died Reported Remarks:	Sept. 2, 1925 SEP 11 1925 Ch 9 3-1081 -					

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Perry Alexander			
Certificate No.	50382	ARMY INVALID.	Law: General Law
Service:	Co In 6 NYVHA		ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:	Gdwd of rt hand with partial loss of index middle & ring fingers.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	35	13 Feb 07	26 Mar 07
Reis	50	22 May 12	31 Oct 12
Inc.		10 Nov 13	8 May 13
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Columbus.	
Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
37			

NAME ALEXANDER PERRY

Certificate No.

50382

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Alexander Perry

Act of May 11, 1917

Certificate No.

38382

Last paid to:

Rate:

7-20-27-35-50

274.59

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 51	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 105	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 9 51	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 150	2 4 50
3 11 51	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 8 51	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 150	4 4 50
1908. 1 9 51	1 4 72	1 4 105	1 4 105	1 4 150	1 4 50
2 10 51	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 150	2 4 50
3 11 51	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 12 51	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 150	4 4 50
1909. 1 10 51	1 4 60	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 50
2 11 51	2 4 60	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 50
3 12 51	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 13 51	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50
1910. 1 10 51	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 50
2 11 51	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 50
3 12 51	3 4 72	3 4 102.80	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 13 51	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50

Trans to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 1, 1922

NAME: <i>Perry Alexander</i>		61189 ^(3-P. A. 1.) 8	
Certificate No. <i>580 939</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>Pri A 2-Mich Cav</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Disc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1893</i>	<i>24 May 1897</i>
<i>11000</i>		<i>13 July 04</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>13 July 08</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow 1/10/00</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>49110</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Perry Alexander</i> <i>Co Alexander Stallons</i>		29730 ^(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1057766</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>P K 115 U.S.C.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>19 Aug 02</i>	<i>12 Jan 06</i>
<i>Bus</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>14 Sept 08</i>
<i>Rup</i>			<i>30 Sept 10</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>not given</i>		Bureau notified: <i>13 July 1912</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 29729</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Alexander Perry</i>				Certificate No. <i>5-A0939</i>			
Last paid to: <i>July '08</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Alexander Perry alias Alexander Stallions</i>				Certificate No. <i>1057766</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>16-12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Perry, Alexander</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>10634757</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT JUNE 27 1890</u>			
Service: <u>Pb 1. US Vet. Inf</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
✓	12	Aug 7. 1901.	July 17 1903	Old Apr 10. 1908		Accrued order dated Mar 30. 1917.	
				payable to widow <u>Maggie A. Perry</u>			
				J. #4 Mary Ave Hamilton, Md.			
Fees:							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>DEC 12 1917</u>			

NAME: <u>Perry, Alexander</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>12160199</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Service: <u>Pv. 7. 12" Minn Inf.</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		May 16, 1922	Jan 4, 1923				
Fees: <u>\$20. Dr O E Howe & Co Paid 1/26/23</u>							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>AN 10 1923</u>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Alexander Perry</u>												Certificate No. <u>1063475</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Jan 4 1908 12</u> Rate: <u>12</u>												Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27 1899</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1908. 1912. 1916. 1920. 1924. 1928. 1930.
 1909. 1913. 1917. 1921. 1925. 1929.
 1910. 1914. 1918. 1922. 1926. 1930.

JAN 3 3880
 TO DATE OF DEATH
 COUP 1

NAME: <u>Alexander Perry</u>												Certificate No. <u>1216099</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12</u> Rate: <u>12</u>												Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1908. 1912. 1916. 1920. 1924. 1928. 1930.
 1909. 1913. 1917. 1921. 1925. 1929.
 1910. 1914. 1918. 1922. 1926. 1930.

Fee 2
 2691. 20
 7 12
 44812
 4 4 12
 5 4
 6 4

Trans. to co. Payment Card.

NAME: Perry Alfarata L.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		92793 1/2	
Certificate No. 694861				ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Oct. April 15, 1908	
Name of Soldier: William J.							
Service: Pri. A. 20th Inf.							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig 12		Dec. 6, 1909	Jan. 10, 1910				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc 30		May 1, 1920					
Fees: None.							
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Widow							
Former Roll No.							

NAME: Perry, Alfred W.				(2-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. 637105				ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Pt H 5 Tenn Mtd Inf							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged			
Inc	72	May 2, 1925	July 21, 1925				
				Died	Dec 14 1928	Reported	JAN 11 1929
				Remarks:	cm		
Valid Dec 14 1928 Accrued order dated AUG 28 1929 payable to widow Bessie Perry J.R.2 Cullman Ala.							

NAME: <i>Alfarata L. Perry</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>694861</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>1920-20-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2			1911.	2	7	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
	3			1911.	3	8	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
	4			1911.	4	7	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3			1912.	3	10	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	85.50
	4			1912.	4	10	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4	4	36	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1	26	1120	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	11	36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90
	4	7	36	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90

NAME: ALFRED W PERRY		Certificate No. 637105		Act of May 1, 1920							
GROUP 2											
RATE-	-50-	50-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: *Perry Alfred.* (3-P. A. 1.) *29741*

Certificate No. *8011956* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890*

Service: *P. A. 55 Mass*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1222 July 03</i>	<i>5 Sep 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *10 March 10* Bureau notified: *3 April 10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 29741* Home: *SOLDIERS HOME* 6-681

NAME: *Perry Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1174123* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11. 1912*

Service: *Priv N 30 N. Jersey Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 50</i>		<i>July 1. 1915</i>	<i>Jan 28. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>Sept 1. 1920</i>	<i>Oct 13. 1920</i>
<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died: *March 6. 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Alfred Perry</i>												Certificate No. <i>801956</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>1/6 1480</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>Giver 2</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alfred Perry</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1177123</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 22</i>						Remarks: <i>32-50 72 Act of May 11, 1912</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 96</i>		2				2						
	3				3				3		<i>4 96</i>		3				3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 96</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>21 15925</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 6750</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 6750</i>		3		<i>4 15680</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 6750</i>		4		<i>4 15680</i>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 6750</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 216</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 6750</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 6750</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 6750</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 6750</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 216</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 6750</i>		2		<i>Giver 2</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 8460</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 96</i>		4				4				4						

NAME:

(3-P A. 6.)

Certificate No.

39,338

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

Actg. 3 Asst. Engr., U.S. Navy.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15	21 May 1907	3 Oct. 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Imp.	20	14 July 1908	11 Aug. 1908				
Rev.	24	24 May 1912	18 Nov. 1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 22^d 1919

Bureau notified:

SEP 8 - 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-477

NAME: Alfred H. Perry 2921

Certificate No. 39,338

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 35

Remarks: 5 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	10/21	51.50		3	5			3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	5			4		72		4				4				4		
	1	5	45		1	5			1	4	72		1	GROUP 8			1				1		
1908.	2	5	45	1912.	2	5			2	4	72	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	5	53.33		3	5			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	5	85.33		4		72		4				4				4		
	1	5			1	4	72		1	4	72		1				1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4			2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	7			3	4			3		72		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4		72		4				4				4		
	1	5			1	4	72		1	4	72		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	72		2	4	72	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	2			3	4	72		3		102.00		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	72		4		105		4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: *Perry. Alfred H.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *637105* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. 26. 5" Tenn. Mounted Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>And 18</i>		<i>Sep. 8-1917.</i>	<i>Nov. 30-1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>21 June 15-1918</i>					
		<i>30 June 10. 1918</i>					

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

12/12 881

NAME **Perry Alice** (S-P. A. 2a)

421270 Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Antoine**

Service **Corp K 5 N Y V C**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920						
	40	JUNE 4, 1922						

Died: *March 10, 1920.*

Reported: **APR 11 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Alfred W. Perry</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>637105</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: X 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 90 9 4 50
2		2		2		2	4 90 10 4 50
3		3		3		3	4 90 11 4 50
4		4		4		4	4 90 12 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 90 1 4 50
2		2		2		2	4 90 2 4 50
3		3		3		3	4 152 3 4 50
4		4		4		4	4 150 4 Trans to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 150 1 Payment Card
2		2		2		2	4 150 2
3		3		3		3	4 150 3
4		4		4		4	4 150 4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	3 1 54	1922. 1	4 150 1
2		2		2	4 54	2	4 150 2
3		3		3	4 75 60	3	4 150 3
4		4		4	4 90	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: ALICE PERRY,		Certificate No. 421270		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920								
Rate— 30		GROUP 1		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

(S-P. A. 2.)

Perry, Alice

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **421270** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: **Antoine**

Service: **Carpl 75 5 my & C**

75 ISSUES.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		17 Sept 1899	12 mar 1896			
INC.	15	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 10 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 16 1917

(S-P. A. 2.)

Perry Alice ... **42,054 A.**

Certificate No. **703475** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 12, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John William Samuel Perry**

Service: **Cin - A. 1 Bth Mountaineers Cal Vol Inf**

ISSUES.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	7 May 1908	4 June 1910			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: None						
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: 1682 H. 37 for San Francisco Cal 11						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Alice Perry*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *421270*

Last paid to: *8 12 30*
Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: *Alice Perry*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Last paid to: *8 12 30*
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	80		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2		75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22	298 ¹⁰		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Alice A Perry</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>700494</i>											
Last paid to: <i>e</i>				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	5/10	5118.89	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	3/10	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME		ALICE E PERRY											
Certificate No.		767450											
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perry Alice E.*

Certificate No. *767.457* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 12th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Co. H. 14 Mich I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 123</i>		<i>July 13 29</i>	<i>Nov 13</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>See Stephens 1111/3/14/1917</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perry Alice L.*

Certificate No. *847.126* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 133 C. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 125</i>		<i>Apr 24 1918</i>	<i>June 12, 1918</i>			
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Nogee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

JUN 21 1918

NAME: <i>Alice E. Perry</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>767.450</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3		36		3				3						
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4						

1/3/14 60.40 *Jan 4 61.13*

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Alice L. Perry</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>847.126</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4		

7/10 33.33

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Perry Alice V.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *737646* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *William R.*
 Service: *P. 26 Ind. Batty. Npr. 29*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Chig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Jan 1912</i>	<i>29 Feb 1912</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No atty*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: *Perry Allamanza A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *543904* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*
 Service: *P. 5 Npr 6*
 Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Sept 1904</i>	<i>21 Jan 1905</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 June 1907</i>	<i>13 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *4 May 09* Bureau notified: *21 June 09-3-798-6/17/09*

REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO *Chas M Perry* *25 June 1909*

FORMER ORDER *25 June 1909*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-511

NAME: <u>Alice V. Perry</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>737646</u>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>1.00 85 30</u>			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4						

NAME: <u>Perry Allamanza A. Perry</u>					Certificate No. <u>543904</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>1.00 15 00</u>			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3						
	4	5			4				4				4						
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8 66			2				2				2						
	3	6 45			3				3				3						
	4	8			4				4				4						
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3	7 8 15			3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

NAME: Perry, Allen H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 172599 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Corp. 7, 11 Pa V Co

Disability: St. var. var. ruin left leg, rheum. + res. dis. heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine 50	23	June '07	14 Aug '07	Died Aug 16	1917	Accrued order dated June 15, 1918	
				payable to widow		<u>Sarah H. Perry</u>	
						<u>J. Osceola, Pa.</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 8/16/17 (3-888) Bureau notified: SEP 11 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUN 28 1918 6-661

NAME: Perry, Allen H. SPECIAL ACT. 274535 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 389315 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Or C 14 Mo A bar

Disability: St. var. var. ruin left leg

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine 24	5	Sept 99	10 May 00				
		5 Mar 00	20 Mar 00				

Fees: None

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Feb 27, 1915 Bureau notified: MAR 29 1915 3-1081

Remarks: W

Died Feb 27, 1915 Accrued order dated NOV 10 1915 Cherryvale

Sarah Perry Kans.

NOV 13 1915 Home: Ch. H. 12/30/14 6-661

NAME: <u>Allen H. Perry</u>												Certificate No. <u>172599</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	150	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	150		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	150		2	5			2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	150		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	150		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	150		2	4	150		2	TO DATE OF	DEATH		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	N'O		4	4	150		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Allen H. Perry</u>												SPECIAL ACT.		Certificate No. <u>389315</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>274.335</u>				Remarks: <u>274.335</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	16	156720		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	7	2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Perry, Alma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *738088* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P 1 Minn Vol H A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 1910</i>	<i>7 mch 1912</i>			

Fees: *10 fee Henry & Hall*

Transferred from:

Died: *Nov 1912* Bureau notified: *JANUARY 18 1913*

Remarks: *1004 Regt. Ave*
Sanville St

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Perry Alma J.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *630116* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: *P 1 L. 5- Min. V. H. A.*

Disability: *Amputation of rht forearm*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>July 90</i>	<i>24 July 91</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>FEB 8 1913</i>				
<i>Inc. 19</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 5, 1914</i>	<i>Feb 11, 1915</i>				

Fees: *22⁵⁰ Dec 5, 1919*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Died: *6/5/18* Bureau notified: *6/24/18*

Remarks:

Uied *6/5* 1918 Accrued order dated *June 20/19*
payable to widow *Clementine*

Transferred to: *6/17*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Alma Perry</u> 9252 ^a Certificate No. <u>738088</u>																							
Last paid to: Rate: <u>12</u>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/26	224.40	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	5 ER		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	LBL		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		CHICAGO,		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1912
Died Nov 5
Reported JANUARY 18 1913

NAME: <u>Alma T. Perry</u> Certificate No. <u>630116</u>																							
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 - 1908</u> Rate: <u>X2. X2 19</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4/10	20.27	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	57		2	16			2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	Inc.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 ✓	1913.	1	3/8	28.58	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Almuda Perry</i>				Certificate No. <i>688527</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>APR 19 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	13	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	
	2				2	14	
	3				3	20	
	4				4	14	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36
	2	12			2	4	36
	3	12			3	4	36
	4	13			4	4	36
1907.	1		4 36	1915.	1	4	36
	2		4 36		2	4	36
	3		4 36		3	4	36
	4		4 36		4	4	36
1908.	1		4 36	1916.	1	4	36
	2		4 36		2	4	36
	3		4 36		3	4	36
	4		4 36		4	4	36
1909.	1		4 60	1917.	1	4	60
	2		4 60		2	4	60
	3		4 60		3	4	60
	4		4 60		4	4	60
1910.	1		4 60	1918.	1		
	2		4 60		2		
	3		4 60		3		
	4		4 60		4		

NAME: <i>Almuda Perry</i>				Certificate No. <i>725184</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i> <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1		4 36	1915.	1		4 75
	2		4 36		2		4 75
	3		4 36		3		4 75
	4		4 36		4		4 75
1908.	1		4 36	1916.	1		4 75
	2		4 36		2		4 75
	3		4 36		3		4 75
	4		4 36		4		4 75
1909.	1		4 60	1917.	1		4 60
	2		4 60		2		4 60
	3		4 60		3		4 60
	4		4 60		4		4 60
1910.	1		4 75	1918.	1		4 75
	2		4 75		2		4 75
	3		4 75		3		4 75
	4		4 75		4		4 75

NAME: *Perry Almeron H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *184268* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1907*

Service: *Pr 53 Pa Def* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis of liver*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	19 Apr '79	17 mch '81	Inc 20		May 24 1916	Sept 14. 1916
Res	12	27 May 1908	21 June 1908	21		May 24 1921	J.
	16	29 May 1912	31 Jan 1913	35		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Yes*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 10 1918*

6-661

NAME: *Perry Almira M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *528.961* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1906*

Name of Soldier: *Perry Erastus B.*

Service: *Pr 119 3rd U.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr 1908	6 Mch. 1902
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15*

6-679

NAME: <u>Almeron H. Perry</u>										Certificate No. <u>184268</u>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
Last paid to: <u>8 12 20 35</u>										Rate: <u>50</u>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
ACT OF MAY 1 1920																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	48																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1907.	2			1911.	2	12		1915.	2	4	48																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1907.	3			1911.	3	7		1915.	3	4	48																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1907.	4			1911.	4	9		1915.	4	4	48																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	48																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1908.	2	8	24	1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	48																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1908.	3	9	28.93	1912.	3	9		1916.	3	4	48																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1908.	4	12	36	1912.	4	7		1916.	4	4	48																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4	48	1917.	2	4	60																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1909.	3	9		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1909.	4	8		1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	60																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1910.	3	8		1914.	3	4	48	1918.	3	4	60																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1910.	4	7		1914.	4	4	48	1918.	4	4	117																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
<div>1919.</div>												NAME: <u>Almira M. Perry</u>										Certificate No. <u>528961</u>		Last paid to: <u>25</u>										Rate: <u>30</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.												Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1907.	2			1911.	2	13		1915.	2	4	36	1907.	3			1911.	3	14		1915.	3	4	36	1907.	4			1911.	4	13		1915.	4	4	36	1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1908.	2			1912.	2	14		1916.	2	4	36	1908.	3			1912.	3	20		1916.	3	4	36	1908.	4			1912.	4	14		1916.	4	4	36	1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1909.	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	36	1909.	4			1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	48.13	1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1910.	3	12		1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1910.	4	18		1914.	4	4		1918.	4	4	75	<div>1919.</div>											
NAME: <u>Almira M. Perry</u>										Certificate No. <u>528961</u>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
Last paid to: <u>25</u>										Rate: <u>30</u>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1907.	2			1911.	2	13		1915.	2	4	36																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1907.	3			1911.	3	14		1915.	3	4	36																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1907.	4			1911.	4	13		1915.	4	4	36																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1908.	2			1912.	2	14		1916.	2	4	36																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1908.	3			1912.	3	20		1916.	3	4	36																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1908.	4			1912.	4	14		1916.	4	4	36																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1909.	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	36																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	48.13																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1910.	3	12		1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1910.	4	18		1914.	4	4		1918.	4	4	75																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
<div>1919.</div>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							

NAME: Perry, Alonzo (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 271281 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
Service: O 9 35 Ill Inf 426 12 & 9 C
Disability:
ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15 9 Dec 1909 31 Dec 1909 Reis 25 27 May 1912 18 Jan 1913
Inc 30 Nov 22 1911 FEB 18 1915
Fees:
Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:
Died: May 18, 1916 Bureau notified: JUL 20 1916
Check No. 1978877 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled MAR -5 1915
Former Roll No. 23600 (92) Home:
6-681

NAME: Perry, Alonzo H. (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 71242 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service: Pri. H 58
Disability: Gen. W. D. R. arm.
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 14 7 mch. 1906 6 Apr. 1906
Reis 14 22 May 1912
16 18 Aug. 1913 11 Oct. 1913
20 18 Aug. 1917
24 18 Aug. 1922
Transferred from: Transferred to: 11 Spring St.
Died: Dec. 24 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 25 1915 Date reported by P. M. at Plymouth
Remarks: Mass.
NOV 15 1917 ORIGINAL NOV 9 1917
Marion C. 11 Spring St. Plymouth, Mass.
Former Roll No. 20 Home:
6-681

NAME: Alongz Perry Certificate No. 16244-B 277281

Last paid to: Jan 1910 @ 14 Rate: 1525 130. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	HEO		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	8	AMP		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	NDB		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11	LA		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4		dead		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4/8	45 ⁸³		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7	B.E.R		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	N.D.B		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6/21

NAME: Cilanzo H. Perry Certificate No. 205091 71242

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 16 Remarks: Art of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	tr	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4		
1908.	1		642	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8		2	7			2				2				2		
	3		8		3	9			3				3				3		
	4		5		4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9		2	4			2		DEAD		2				2		
	3		8		3	42			3		11/24 11/26		3				3		
	4		6		4	4	48		4		tr		4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1		GROUP 3	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3		6		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4		7		4	4	48		4				4				4		

6-22

NAME (3-P. A. 1)

Perry Alpheus P.

Certificate No. **213,079** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt B, 1st Vt Vol Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Dec 15, 1920			

Died *Sept 19, 1925* | Reports **OCT 17 1925**

Remarks: *File 37087*

Rep. 19, 1925 Accrued order dated **JAN 1, 1926**
 payable to widow *Dellie L Perry*

Wilmington

NAME: **Perry Alpheus P** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **213079** **ARMY, INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: **Pt-B. 1 - 1st Vt Cav** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: **Dis of testicles, Rheuma, dis of resp organs & res slight deafness both ears**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	Feb 28	30 <i>Mich 08</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	30	15 Feb 11	9 Mar 11	"	72	July 19, 1921	Apr 23, 1921
Reiss	38	20 Aug 1918	8 Oct 1918	Reiss	72	Dec 15, 1920	July 26, 1921

Transferred from: *none* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *** Reiss to correct com of Inc**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-551

NAME ALPHEUS P. PERRY,

Certificate No.

213079

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
												6-6671
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	1538 ² 40								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72		DEAD								

NAME:

10 Alpheus P. Perry

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid for NOV 1/1908

Rate:

21-30 50 72

Remarks:

General Law

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 72	1911. 1 1 72	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 2 10 87 80	2 2 10 87 80	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 114	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72
3 3 11 90	3 3 11 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 114	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72
4 4 11 90	4 4 11 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 114	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72
1908. 1 1 72	1912. 1 1 72	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 2 12 72	2 2 12 72	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 114	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72
3 3 11 72	3 3 11 72	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 114	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72
4 4 11 72	4 4 11 72	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 114	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72
1909. 1 1 72	1913. 1 1 72	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 114	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72
2 2 12 72	2 2 12 72	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 114	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72
3 3 11 72	3 3 11 72	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 114	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72
4 4 11 72	4 4 11 72	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 114	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72
1910. 1 1 72	1914. 1 1 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 114	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72
2 2 12 72	2 2 12 72	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 114	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72
3 3 11 72	3 3 11 72	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 114	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72
4 4 11 72	4 4 11 72	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 114	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920					

NAME: <i>Perry Alvin M.</i>				26165 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>110455</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW			
Service: <i>Co. H 92a. Inf.</i>							
Disability: <i>S. S. N. of left side + dis. of spine</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	2 July 1890	8 June 1891				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DES MOINES,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7/23/16</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 21 1916</i>					
Remarks:		Check No. <i>25-8517</i> / <i>OCT 4 1916</i> <i>Seattle 916 Howell</i> <i>438-23</i> <i>Nash</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>18102</i>				Home:			

NAME: Perry Amanda				(3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. 675006		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920			
Name of Soldier: Luke B.							
Service: Pt. I. 110" U. S. Colored V. Inf.							
ISSUES							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
		JUNE 4, 1928					
Died: <i>Dec. 6, 1929</i>							
Reported:		JAN 22 1930					
Remarks:							

NAME: <i>Alvin M. Perry</i>												Certificate No. <i>110455</i>											
Last paid to APR 4 1908 Rate: <i>30</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	15	90		3	17			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	16	90		4	14			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: AMANDA PERRY.												
Certificate No. 675006												
Fees												
Act May 23, 1923 Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

NAME: **Perry, Amanda** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **675006** ARMY WIDOW. ACT April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **Luke B**

Service: **Prv I 110 US 6202 Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	8	22 Oct 1907	4 Feb 1909			
	12	19 Apr 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: 10 Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: X						
Former Roll No. ORIGINAL						

6-579

NAME: **Perry Amanda** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **749718** ARMY WIDOW. ACT April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **Daniel**

Service: **Prv I 25 Ind Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	19 Apr 1912	11 Nov 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb. 26-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: No Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died: Sept. 7 1921				Bureau notified: DEC 8 1921		
Remarks: w Alicia ann						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: <u>Ammanda Perry</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1900				Certificate No. <u>675006</u>							
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u> <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		10	1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		8 36		3		4 86		3		4 75
	4				4		9 36		4		4 36		4		4 75
1908.	1				1		10 36		1		4 36		1		4 75
	2				2		8 36		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		20 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50
	4				4		11 36		4		4 36		4		4 90
1909.	1		27 16 120		1		4		1		4 36		1		4 90
	2		3 36		2		4		2		4 36		2		4 90
	3		6 36		3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90
	4		10 36		4		4 36		4		4 48.13		4		4 90
1910.	1		10 36		1		4 36		1		4 75		1		4 90
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90
	3		12 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90
	4		12 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Ammanda Perry</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1900				Certificate No. <u>749718</u>							
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u> <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
	2		10 36		2				2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3				3		4 86		3		4 75
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 75
1908.	1				1				1		36		1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 90.50
	4				4		30 75-		4		4 38.93		4		4 90
1909.	1				1		36		1		4 36		1		4 90
	2				2		4		2		4 60		2		4 90
	3				3		4		3		4 60		3		4 90
	4				4		36		4		4 60		4		4 90
1910.	1				1		36		1		4 75		1		4 90
	2				2		36		2		4 75		2		4 90
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90
	4				4		4		4		4 75		4		4 90

NAME Perry Amanda				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 939452		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier James R						
Service Pt I 83 Pa Inf & 50 Co 2nd Bn V R C						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 25 1923	Sep 24 1923			
Died		July 30, 1926				
Reported			AUG 9 1926			
Remarks:						

NAME: Perry, Amanda A.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				(3-P. A. 4.)
Certificate No. 780514		ARMY DEPENDENT		Law: APRIL 19, 1903.				
Name of Soldier: Jacob M. Perry								
Service: Priv 1st Co 3 Regt Illinois Cav								

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 14, 1914	September 17, 1914				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917							
Inc 30 May 1, 1920							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.	Home:	JAN 16 1917
		OCT 2 1914

NAME
Amanda Perry
Certificate No.
939452
Fees
none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	5 129	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Amanda A. Perry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

780-514

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

NAME <i>Perry, Amanda G.</i>		52817 ^{P. A. G.}	
Certificate No. <i>15,565</i>	NAVY WIDOW.		LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 Act of June 27, 1890.
Name of Sailor: <i>Horatio N.</i>			
Service: <i>Admiral U.S. Ohio, Brooklyn and New Hampshire</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1900</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1903</i>	
Increased to \$1.00 per month from <i>April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>1092 - E. St., San Bernardino, Cal.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>6977-174</i>			
6-676			

Amanda G. Perry **ACT OF**

Certificate No. _____

15,565

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~_____~~ ~~_____~~

253

Remarks:

~~ACT APRIL 10, 1968~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 8 4 1	1911. 1 10 36 2 8 36 8 9 36 4 7 36 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 30	1927. 1 2 8 4 1
1908. 2 8 30 8 7 36 4 8 36 1 8 36	1912. 2 8 36 3 7 36 4 4 36 1 4	1916. 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 60	1920. 2 4 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 90 1 4 90	1924. 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 5 4 30	1928. 2 3 4 1
1909. 2 8 36 8 13 36 4 10 36 1 9 36	1913. 2 4 3 4 4 4 1 4 36	1917. 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 69.87 1 4 75	1921. 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90	1925. 2 4 30 3 4 1	1929. 2 3 4 1
1910. 2 13 36 3 10 36 4 8 36	1914. 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 2 4 90 3 GROUP 3 PAID 4 JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

Perry, Amanda M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **8510.439** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: **Walter R.**

Service: **Captain A 10th New York Cav.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		December 4, 1917	August 8, 1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: **G. H. Lester \$ 10. AUG 23 1918**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 17 1918** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

Perry Ambrose S 26167

Certificate No. **722008** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: **P. F 132 Ill Inf** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	8	Sept 1890	10 Feb 1892	10	15	Aug 10 15	Feb. 21, 1916
Reis 13		June 1912		payable to widow		Syrena Perry	
15		18 Jan 1913				* 616, -1st St. Webster City	
Fees: 18		18 Jan 1917				Iona	
21		18 Jan 1922	14 Mar 1913				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: **8/10/15** Bureau notified: **OCT 16 1915**

Remarks: (Check No. **8930758** Dated **OCT 4 1915** Canceled **Cherokee Ia**)

Former Roll No. **27-138** Home: **315 5th FEB 28 1916** 6-691

NAME: <u>Amanda M. Perry</u>										Certificate No. <u>850.439</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 85 30</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <u>Ambrose S. Perry</u>										Certificate No. <u>722008</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>										Remarks: <u>12 15</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	36			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	836			4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 15	15-17		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	40		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Perry Amelia* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7527056* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph B. Perry*

Service: *1st. and Adjutant 13th N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov 15, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 3 1913</i>			
<i>Replaced Wm J. Gray 3/13/1913</i>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 30, 1914 D-3* Bureau notified: *Dec 3* Check No. *268 678* Date of Issue *Dec 4* Canceled.

Remarks:

Died Nov. 30 1914 Reimbursement order dated JAN 5 1915 1544 - 13th St.

payable to *William B. Perry* *Philadelphia, Pa.*

Former Roll No. **JAN 6 1915** 6-679

NAME **Perry Amelia C** (3-P. A. 2s)

Certificate No. **872489** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Theodore A**

Service **Corp M 15 N Y Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *March 26, 1926*

Reported **APR 9 1926**

Remarks:

NAME AMELIA PERRY.										Certificate No.													
Last paid to: 752705 Rate: 12										Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	13	43.60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2						
	3				3	4			3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	38		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	DEAD		4				4				4						

REIMBURSEMENT.
1/24/15 34.80
Ret-1/723-15
GROUP 3

NAME AMELIA C PERRY												
Certificate No. 872489 Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Perry, Amelia C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *872,489* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Theodore A.*

Service: *Corpl W 15th New York Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	April 2, 1919	July 3, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fee: *Alexander B. Campbell \$10.* AUG 11 1919

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 23 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Perry Amelia C.*

Certificate No. *272,344* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William Nathan Sofer*

Service: *Co F. 29 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen	12	Nov 10, 1916	Oct 1, 1919			
	20	Apr 23, 1917	T			
	25	Oct 6, 1917				
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081-D-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 15 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Amelia C. Perry</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>872.489</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 80</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		29 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2 10 4 30	2					
	3				3				3				3 11 4 30	3					
	4				4				4				4 12 4 30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2 2 4 30	2					
	3				3				3				3 4 85 50	3					
	4				4				4				4 4 90	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2 4 90	2					
	3				3				3				3 4 90	3					
	4				4				4				4 4 90	4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2 4 90	2					
	3				3				3				3 4 90	3					
	4				4				4				4 4 90	4					
								GROUP 1 PAID											
								TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Amelia E. Perry</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>272.344</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2 10 4 30	2					
	3				3				3				3 11 4 30	3					
	4				4				4				4 12 4 30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2 4 70	2					
	3				3				3				3 4 95.50	3					
	4				4				4				4 4 90	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2 4 90	2					
	3				3				3				3 4 90	3					
	4				4				4				4 4 90	4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2 4 90	2					
	3				3				3				3 4 90	3					
	4				4				4				4 4 90	4					
								GROUP 3 PAID											
								TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: *Perry, Amelia Hester* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *870.600* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Clark A.*

Service: *Priv B 47th Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>March 31, 1919</i>	<i>June 5, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *J. F. Glover \$10. JUL 15 1919*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 25, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 3 1916* 6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Perry Annou* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *5887.68* ARMY MINORS. Law: *JUN 27 1890*

Service of Soldier: *St. A. 3rd Ohio Inf.*

Guardian: *Nancy A. Perry*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *April 1905*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *L.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>9 Apr 1908</i>	<i>20 March 1905</i>	<i>Mertie B.</i>	<i>14 Jan 1905</i>	<i>13 Jan 1912</i>
				<i>William L.</i>		<i>12 Nov 1913</i>
				<i>Emery A.</i>		<i>12 Apr 1916</i>

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Legal limitation. MAR 25 1925*

Former Roll No. *901* 6-678

NAME: <i>Amelia Hester Perry</i>				ACT APRIL 15, 1908				Certificate No. <i>870.600</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 60</i>
	2				2				2		<i>10 4 30</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>11 4 30</i> CHECK				
	4				4				4		<i>GROUP 1.</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>4 85 50</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>GROUP 1 PAID</i>				
4 TO JULY 4, 1927															

NAME: <i>Amelia Hester Perry</i>				MINOR				Certificate No. <i>5557-68</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.4</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	MAR	1915.	1	18	42	1919.	1		
	2				2	15	42		2						
	3				3	15	42		3						
	4				4	15	42		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	52 67	1916.	1		XX	1920.	1		
	2				2	15			2						
	3				3	23			3						
	4				4	16			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	20	APR	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	13	-8		2						
	3				3	13	-8		3						
	4				4	20	48		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	42 69	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	16	42		2						
	3	15			3	15	42		3						
	4	15			4	16	42		4						
<i>Account filed</i> <i>3/24/24 - 7420</i> <i>Ending</i> <i>Energy & Perry</i> <i>Car. Garage Co.</i> <i>St. Joe, Mo.</i> <i>GROUP 2 PAID</i> <i>TO AUG 1, 1927</i>															

NAME: Perry, Anderson		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 622407	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service: Pt Co A. 141st Inf. U.S.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-4 mch 1908	5 May 1908
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
		13-27 May 1912	21 Dec 1912
Fees:		INCORP 15 Sept 21-1913 18 Sept 21-1917 21 Sept 21-1922 30 JUN 1 1918 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
TOPEKA, KANSAS			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 107		Home: ISSN 27-1500	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Perry, Anderson		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 1034261	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt H 9 Ky V Cav			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died May 22 1927		Reported JUN 10 1927	
Remarks: Ch 7.			

NAME: <u>Amos Perry</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>622407</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12 18 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2		45		2	4	90		2		50
	3				3	2			3	4	45		3	4	90		3		50
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4		50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2		50
	3				3	8			3	4	45		3	4	152		3		50
	4				4	8 1/2			4	4	45		4	4	150		4		50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	39		INC. 4	4	49 30		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	28	4 39 1/2		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	5	75 60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>ANDERSON PERRY,</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No. <u>1034261</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Form			
GROUP 2			
RATE—	50	65	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Perry, Anderson</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1034261</i>	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>Pl A. 9 Ky. T.C.</i>	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis 12</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>mech 1907</i>	<i>10 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc. 24</i>	<i>Sept 30, 1914</i>	<i>Oct 30, 1914</i>	
<i>Sup 12</i>				<i>35</i>	<i>June 10 1915</i>		
<i>Inc 10</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 1917</i>	<i>15 June 1910</i>	Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Fees: <i>Att. none</i> <i>Att. none</i>							
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>29891-lex 6/27 100</i>				Home:			

NAME:

Anderson Perry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1034261

Last paid to:

4 Nov 1907

Rate:

12-1-105 X 24

Payable:

50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	9 45	1	4 72	1	4 105	1	9 4 50	1	
2		2	6 75	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	9 45	3	4 72	3	4 105	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4	9 75	4	4 72	4	4 105	4	12 4 50	4	
1	4/3 66 80p	1	9 75	1	4 72	1	4 105	1	1 4 50	1	
2	6 36	2	7 45	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	2 4 50	2	
3	6 36	3	19 45	3	4 72	3	4 151 50	3	3 4 50	3	
4	9 36	4	7 45	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo	4	
1	10 36	1	4 45	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	6 36	2	4 60	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 60	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1	10 36	1	4 60	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
2	6 36	2	4 60	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 61	3	4 60	3	4 91 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 45	4	4 60 453	4	4 105	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

32.8765

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Ord seaman - U.S.S. Vandalia, Colorado and North Carolina

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Acto	156	Apr 08	20 Apr 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 10/13

Bureau notified:

1913

Remarks:

Bureau Card 2/1/13

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME:

V Andrew Perry

Certificate No.

32875

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 45	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	8 45			2				2				2	
		3				3	5 45			3				3				3	
		4				4	6 45			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	8 45	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	8 80			2	Head			2				2				2	
		3	7 45			3	Gauze			3				3				3	
		4	9 45			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	8 45	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	6 45			2				2				2				2	
		3	6 45			3				3				3				3	
		4	8 45			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	5 45	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	7 45			2				2				2				2	
		3	8 45			3				3				3				3	
		4	7 45			4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Perry, Andrew* (S-P. A. 1.) *2-5 135*

Certificate No. *359698* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr G 116 ovd.*

Disability: *Chd dearr & in-piles inj of back & tie of spine*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	18 Apr 06	10 May 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *25 Jan 0* Buried: *FEB 7 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *73* Home:

6-661

PAYEE *Perry, Andrew* FILE No. _____

918,2385 FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>520 Brice</i>	<i>SEP 29 1936</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: **PERRY, ANDREW** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of May 11, 1919* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1005137** **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ~~Special Act.~~

Service: **Pvt. Co. E. 45 Kentucky V. I.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Apr 11 6 1908	May 7 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	24	APR 14 1910	APR 29 1910	<i>Special Act.</i>			
REISSUE	35	Feb 28-1919	Mch 17-1919				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Perry, Andrew alias Andrew Perry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1919.~~

Certificate No. **103985/4** **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. 1 1st Reg. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-25-1907	1907			16-14-1910	
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			20-15-1914	23-1913
						24-1919	
						35 June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *72 Feb. 28-1921 Apr. 18-1921*

Died: *Mch. 2. 1922* Bureau notified: *3-31-22* *Revs 72 Jan. 28-1921 Aug. 24, 1922*

Remarks: *Ending Mch. 2-1922 date of death*
Pay Maggie J. widow

Former Roll No. *102* **JUN 27 1890** Home: *SEP 2 1922* 6-681

NAME: **ANDREW PERRY** Act of May 11, 1918
 Last paid to: **MAR 4 1908** Rate: **35 50** Remarks: **Special Act** Certificate No. **1005137**
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	11	35 72		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3	12	36		3	7			3	4	72		3	4	166 50		3		
	4	10	36		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	9	30		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10	56		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		

Trans to Mo
Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: **Andrew Perry** Act of May 11, 1918
 Last paid to: **MAR 4 1908** Rate: **35 50** Remarks: **Special Act** Certificate No. **1005137**
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	22			2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3	10			3	13			3	4	60		3	4	75 50		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48 7	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	48 7		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	12			3				3	4	60		3	4	216		3		
	4	12			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5	50 53	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	87		3	4	216		3		
	4	12			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Perry, Andrew		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	1078837	ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability	1 Sgt B 37 U S C V Inf		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
				Died <i>Oct 3 1929 10 AM</i> Reported <i>OCT 12 1929</i> Remarks: <i>WY 6 D</i>			

NAME:		PERRY, ANDREW		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1078837	ARMY INVALID.		Act of May 11, 1918.		Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Service:	<i>Sgt B 37 U S C Vol. Inf</i>						
Disability:							

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
BEISSUE	12	MAR 12 1907	JAN 9 1908	BEISSUE	24	<i>Nov 30, 1913</i>	DEC 17 1913
BEISSUE	18	MAY 18 1912	AUG 5 1912		30	<i>Nov 30, 1918</i>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	<i>JUN 10 1923</i>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
WASHINGTON,							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>34136</i> Act 6/27/90							
Home:							

NAME

ANDREW PERRY

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1078837

GROUP 3

RATE—	50		65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME:

ANDREW PERRY

Certificate No.

1078837

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

24.75

50

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	6	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	6	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4	3	
4/15 52		4	6	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4	4	
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	6 38 35	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	8	2	7 54	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	10	3	7	3	4 72	3	4 161	3	4 50	3	
4	8	4	7	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	18	4	4 54	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	5 10 8	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7	3	4 72	3	4 116 8	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 150	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perry, Andrew.

Certificate No. 1193020 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: 4. M. 8' U.S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Aug</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>June 22-1920</u>	<u>SEP 16- 1921</u>				

Fees: \$10 fee Frank Murphy 10/1/21

Transferred to:

T. GROUP 2

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: SEP 24 1921 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perry, Andrew J.

Certificate No. 75,671 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pri., 11-32

Disability: Good r. shoul., r. leg & r. ing. hernia (complete).

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis. 17</u>		<u>24 June, 1899</u>	<u>4 Feb., 1903</u>				
<u>Reis. 20</u>		<u>1 Mch. 1909</u>	<u>1 Apr. 1909</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 14/4/10 (Comm) Bureau notified: JAN 6 19

Remarks: Good r. shoul., r. leg & r. ing. hernia (complete).

Former Roll No. 23 BOSTON, MASS. Home: Silver Lake 11/2/21 6-681

NAME: <u>Andrew Perry</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1193020</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-651

NAME: <u>Andrew J. Perry</u>				20838				Certificate No. <u>75,671</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

4 51

4 4

4 4

4 4

4 51

4 5 60

4 7

4 5

4 9

4 8 00

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
PERRY, ANDREW J.			
Certificate No.	491 635	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt E, 6th Ind Inf		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	72	May 2, 1921		Discharged						
				Died	Aug 7, 1923		Reported	SEP 5 1923		
				Remarks	3-1140.					

NAME: Perry Andrew		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 33250 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	491635	ARMY INVALID.	Law: GENERAL LAW
Service:	P E 6 Ind		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:	Chr. Diar. Dis. Rect. and Stom.		

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	18 May 07
Inc.	72	May 2, 1921	June 25, 1921
REISSUE	72	May 2, 1921	June 25, 1921
792.40		Aug. 12-1918	Oct. 25-1918
Fees: J G Morgan 10/19/10			

Transferred from:	INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			

Former Roll No.	GL 25071	Homes:	
-----------------	----------	--------	--

NAME		ANDREW J PERRY											
Certificate No.		491635					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 72												
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72 CHECK CANCELED												
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME:		<i>Andrew J Perry</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:		Rate: 40 50 72				Remarks: General Law.		Certificate No. 491635			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 72	1915.	1		4 72
	2				2		12 72		2		4 72
	3				3		7 72		3		4 72
	4				4		7 72		4		4 72
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 72	1916.	1		4 72
	2				2		7 72		2		4 72
	3				3		7 72		3		4 72
	4				4		13 72		4		4 72
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 72
	2				2		4		2		4 72
	3		4 51		3		4		3		4 72
	4		6 51		4		4 72		4		4 72
1910.	1		7 51	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 72
	2		17 51		2		4 72		2		4 72
	3		6 51		3		4 72		3		4 72
	4		7 59.40		4		4 72		4		4 72
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: *Perry, Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5214600* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. a 9th Ohio V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 27 mch 1907</i>	<i>3 Jan 1908</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *30 Nov 1905* Bureau notified: *250 19 1906*

Remarks: *Discharge dated 1/1/07*

Former Roll No. *145* JUN 27 1890 Home:

C-651

NAME: *Perry, Angelina S* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *469248* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J*

Service: *O I. 2 Ia Inf*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>4 Apr 98</i>	<i>1 Oct 98</i>			
		INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Aug. 18, 1917</i>			

Fee: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 27, 1927* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 25 1917

Former Roll No. *20392*

C-651

NAME: *Perry, Angeline J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *463062* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Perry, George W.*

Service: *Pt. Co. 112 Ill. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>4 May 1898</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 1, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 15 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>32</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Perry Ann J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *296590* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Child War*

Name of Soldier: *Walker B*

Service: *Corp 498 74th*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>82</i>	<i>18 Dec 88</i>	<i>11 July 41</i>			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	<i>SEP 25 1916</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/30/1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1918</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

SEP 30 1916-679

NAME: <i>Angeline J. Perry</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>463062</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>15 Apr. 1908</i>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1		1911.		1	13	1915.		1	4	36	1919.		1	4	75	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	13			2	4	75			2				2						
		3				3	14			3	4	86			3				3						
		4				4	13			4	4	75			4				4						
1908.		1		1912.		1	13	1916.		1	4	36	1920.		1	4	75	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	14			2	4	36			2				2						
		3				3	20			3	4	36			3				3						
		4				4	14			4	4	36			4				4						
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4	36	1921.		1	4	90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4			2	4	36			2				2						
		3				3	4			3	4	36			3				3						
		4				4	36			4	4	48.13			4				4						
1910.		1	12	1914.		1	36	1918.		1	4	75	1922.		1	4	90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	12			2	4		86		2	4		75		2				2					
		3	12			3	4		36		3	4		75		3				3					
		4	13			4	4		36		4	4		75		4				4					

NAME: <i>Ann J. Perry</i>				Certificate No. <i>296890</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	4 86			2	4 75			2				2					
		3				3	4 86			3				3				3					
		4				4	4 36			4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	4	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	8 36			2	8			2	4 36			2				2					
		3	9			3	9			3	4 36			3				3					
		4	8			4	8			4	4 36			4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	5			2	4			2	4 60			2				2					
		3	8			3	4			3	4 60			3				3					
		4	4			4	4			4	4 60			4				4					
1910.		1	8	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 74.87	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	5			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2					
		3	7			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3					
		4	5			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4					

NAME		Perry Ann M		Act May 23, 1928		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		851176		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		George T.					
Service		Pt. G. 27" & G. 32" Mo. Inf.					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
	40	JUNE 4, 1928					
Died		June 1, 1930.					
Reported		JUL 17 1930					
Remarks:							

NAME:		Perry Ann M.		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		851176		ARMY WIDOW.		LAW: ACT SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	
Name of Soldier		George T.					
Service		Priv. G. 27" & G. 32 nd Mo. Inf					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Aug 12		Apr 11-1917					
Oct 25		Oct 6-1917	Aug 20-1918				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920					
From		none					
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

NAME ANN M PERRY

Certificate No.

851176

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Ann M. Perry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

851176

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	13 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	14 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	15 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	16 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	17 4 30	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	18 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	19 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	20 4 30	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	21 4 30	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	22 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	23 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	24 4 30	4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-081

NAME Perry Anna		(2-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 136801	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier John E.			
Service Pt D, 8th N. J.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died May 31, 1925			
Reported JUN 5 1925			
Remarks:			
Died 5/31 1925 Reimbursement order dated 9/10/25 payable to Mary H. Jennings Box 180 Lakehurst, N.J.			

NAME: Perry Anna		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 136.801	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, CIVIL WAR 1920,
Name of Soldier: John E.			
Service: Pt D 8th N. J.			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	8	June 12, 1864	Nov. 27, 1869
	12	Mar 19, 1886	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
Fees:			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 34			

NAME		ANNA PERRY											
Certificate No.		136801											
Fee		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	28									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

NAME:		8		Anna Perry		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		136801	
Last paid to:		NOVEMBER 4, 1908,		Rate:		25-30		Remarks:		CIVIL WAR 20.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 86	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 86	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 86	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 86	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
NOVEMBER 4, 1908,		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4	4	
1	9 36	1	4 36	1	4 38.93	1	4 90	1		1	
2	7 36	2		2	60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 86	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 86	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922											

NAME: *Perry Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *304284* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles L. Perry*

Service: *Pi. 9-22 Mass. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>83 Nov. 1890</i>	<i>15 Sept. 1891</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7 Feb 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 15 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Died 7 Feb 1910 Reimbursement order dated MAY 7 1910 \$45.60 payable to Lauchlin J. Moody So side Basin River Basin N.S. Canada</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>11268</i>						

NAME: *Perry Anna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 77021 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *487133* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *Pi. E. 14 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1899</i>	<i>20 Dec. 1899</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 14, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 31 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9251</i>						

NAME: <i>Anna Perry</i>				Certificate No. <i>304384</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	24	1911.	1		
1907.	2	12	24	1911.	2		
1907.	3	11	24	1911.	3		
1907.	4	10	24	1911.	4		
1908.	1	10	24	1912.	1		
1908.	2	10	30	1912.	2		
1908.	3	14	36	1912.	3		
1908.	4	12	36	1912.	4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2		
1909.	3	11	36	1913.	3		
1909.	4	10	33	1913.	4		
1910.	1	DEAD		1914.	1		
1910.	2	REIMBURSEMENT		1914.	2		
1910.	3	GROUP 1		1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

pd. Cauchlin & Moody \$5.60 in fees 7/20/10

NAME: <i>Anna Perry</i>				Certificate No. <i>487133</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	7	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	22	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	21	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36
1908.	3			1912.	3		36
1908.	4			1912.	4	14	36
1909.	1	JAN	86	1913.	1	4	36
1909.	2	21	36	1913.	2		
1909.	3	14	36	1913.	3		
1909.	4	14	36	1913.	4	4	
1910.	1	20	36	1914.	1	4	38
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3		36	1914.	3	4	36
1910.	4	11	36	1914.	4		36
				1915.	1	4	38
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	36
				1915.	4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
				1917.	2	4	36
				1917.	3	4	36
				1917.	4	4	36
				1918.	1	4	74.13
				1918.	2	4	75
				1918.	3	4	75
				1918.	4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
				1919.	2	4	75
				1919.	3	4	75
				1919.	4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
				1920.	2	4	75
				1920.	3	4	25 50
				1920.	4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
				1921.	2	4	90
				1921.	3	4	90
				1921.	4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
				1922.	2	4	90
				1922.	3	4	90
				1922.	4		

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED
GROUP 1
GROUP 1 PAID
470 JULY 4, 1922

NAME Perry Anna Day		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 501603		Act May 23, 1928	
ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Benjamin F			
Service Sgt. I 1 Vt. V. Cav.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died		Oct. 28. 1928	
Reported		NOV 20 1928	
Remarks:			

NAME: Perry Anna Day		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 501603		57,085	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890	
Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.			
Service: Sgt I 1 Vt V.C.			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		81 Aug 1899	23 Oct 1900
Increased to \$12.00 per month from			
April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
From:			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: Columbus,		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau Notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 35,			

NAME		ANNA DAY PERRY										
Certificate No.		501603										
Fees		<div style="text-align: right;">Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920</div>										
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

Sub for 205
 5-10-21 1/4

CANCELED

NAME: <i>Anna Day Perry</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		<i>Act of Apr 19, 1908.</i>		Certificate No. <i>501603</i>	
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>		Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 4 90	1	
	2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 4 30	2	
	3	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 4	3	
	4	4 19 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4	
1908.	1 13 24	1 14 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1	
	2 15	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2	
	3 22 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3	
	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4	
1909.	1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1	
	2 1	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2	
	3 15 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3	
	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4	
1910.	1 14 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1	
	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2	
	3 13 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3	
	4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME		ANNA E PERRY										
Certificate No.		692933										
Year		Act of May 1, 1920										
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

Letter Bu
L-3-10-81 27
23
27

NAME				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No.											
37 Anna E Perry								692.933											
Last paid to NOV 4 1909				Rate: 20-30				Remarks: PAID APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	20	1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

4-881

NAME: *Perry Anna C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *782836* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James C. Perry*

Service: *Pri C. 74 reg Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 15-1914</i>	<i>NOV 7-1914</i>			
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *No fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *474 Quincy L. Philip*

NAME: *Perry Anna C.* (2-P. A. 2.) *42965-*

Certificate No. *670794* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *O.D. 135- Ohio A. 4.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>IV</i>		<i>9 Nov 1908</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1908</i>			
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8. 1916</i>	<i>SEP 22 1916</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Mar. 29-1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1921*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *40377 Act*

NAME: *Perry Anna M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *275.392* ARMY WIDOW. ~~4104~~ THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Charles A. Perry*

Service: *Pr Co B 77 N.Y. V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>0 12</i>	<i>10 Aug 1889</i>	<i>17 Sep 1890</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4037</i> OCT 7 1916						

6-679

NAME: *Perry Anna M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *769.552* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pr Adj. Q. A. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>15 Oct 13</i>	<i>24 Jan 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: <i>50.1</i>						
Transferred from: GRAND				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna M. Perry</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>275-392</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAK 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	70		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	38.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	89.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Anna M. Perry</i>				Act of April 10, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>769-552</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	70		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4			4	4			4				4		

NAME **Perry Annie C** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **536 535** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Martin**

Service **Pt 3 Indpt Batty Conn LA**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Feb. 27, 1925					
Reported	1925					
Remarks:						

NAME **Perry Annie C.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **536 535** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Martin**

Service: **Pri 3 Indt Batty Conn LA.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
78						
Aug 8		10 Oct, 1901	3 July, 1902	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
12		19 APRIL, 1903.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 3, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 61.						
JAN 12 1927						

NAME

Certificate No.

ANNIE C PERRY

Act of May 1, 1920

Page

536535

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

ANNIE C. PERRY,

ACT OF MAY 1 1920 10099

Certificate No.

536,535

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

10 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 9	2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11	3 11	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 4 4	3 4 4
4 9	4 9	4 4 86	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 10	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 12	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1 4
2 10	2 10	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2 4
3 13	3 13	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3 4
4 10	4 10	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4	1930. 1 4
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2 4
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3 4
4 10	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4

NAME:

Perry, Annie E

887

Certificate No.

15229

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

Joseph H. alias Henry

Service:

26th Regt U. S. & 9th Western + Signal

MINOR \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				MINOR \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Apr 6-1899	June 26-1902	John F	Apr 6-1899	June 30-1912
	12	APRIL 12, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

3013481

11/4/16

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died 10/3 1916 Reimbursement order dated 2/12/17

payable to George E. Perry 2640 Webster ave, Pittsburgh Pa 2/15

Former Roll No.

43

rr

NAME: 887 Annie E. Perry										Certificate No. 15229																			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	42		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	6	42			2	4	36			2					2					2			
	3					3	7	42			3	4	36			3					3					3			
	4					4	10	42			4	4	36			4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	7	42		1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	9	42			2	4	36			2					2					2			
	3					3	19	39.80			3	4	36			3					3					3			
	4					4	6	36			4	4	36			4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	36		1917.	1	3 1/2	24	Reim	1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4		2					2					2					2					
	3					3	4		3		GROUP 2		3					3					3						
	4					4	4		4				4					4					4						
1910.	1	8	42		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	9	42			2	4	36			2					2					2					2			
	3	8	42			3	4	36			3					3					3					3			
	4	9	42			4	4	36			4					4					4					4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perry, Annie E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. *42995.*

Certificate No. *643737* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Walter*

Service: *P. C. 130 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12.23 Oct 1908</i>	<i>9 May 1908</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fee:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>39761 Act</i> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perry, Annis* DEAD

Certificate No. *635579* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Orif Co G 2 Tenn Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1907</i>			
		<i>Revolt 29 July 1909</i>	<i>Nov 1909</i>			
Fee:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Date not given</i>				Bureau notified: <i>9.7.98-9/3/19</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>104-</i> 6-679						

NAME: <i>Isaac E. Perry</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>643577</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:															
								ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>16 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>17 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 48.13</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

NAME: <i>Annis Perry</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>635579</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>ENOXVILLE</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11/24 34.40</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME _____

ANTHONY T. PERRY,

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. _____

13 313

LAST PART TO:

Rate:

Remarks:

EXPIRATION DATE OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	4 64.50	1919.		1	4 114	1923.		1	9 4 150	1927.		1	
		2				2	10			2	4 64.50			2	4 114			2	10 4 50			2	
		3				3	12			3	4 64.50			3	4 114			3	11 4 50			3	
		4				4	9			4	4 64.50			4	4 114			4	12 4 50			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	9	1916.		1	4 64.50	1920.		1	4 114	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2	10 36			2	12 40.50			2	4 64.50			2	4 114			2	4 50			2	
		3	12			3	11 45.			3	4 64.50			3	4 163			3	6 4 50 377			3	
		4	5			4	✓			4	4 64.50			4	4 150			4	4 4 72			4	
1909.		1	9	1913.		1	17 45. 59.15	1917.		1	4 64.50	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	5 4 72	1929.		1	
		2	11			2	4 64.50			2	4 64.50			2	4 150			2	6 4 72			2	
		3	10			3	4			3	4 81			3	4 150			3	Trans to Mo			3	
		4	6			4	4 420			4	4 81			4	4 150			4	Payment Card			4	
1910.		1	5	1914.		1	4 64.50	1918.		1	4 81	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7			2	4 64.50			2	4 81			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	3			3	4 64.50			3	111.80			3				3				3	
		4	9			4	64.50			4	4 114			4				4				4	

NAME: *Perry Anthony* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *788.876* ARMY INVALID. *From Act June 27 90*
ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: *Priv. E 1st Regt Vet Dy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>		<i>11 Feb 1908</i>				<i>30 June 10, 1918</i>	
		<i>15 June 1912</i>					
		<i>18 Jan 17, 1914</i>	<i>MAY 7 1913</i>				
		<i>21 Jan 17, 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.*
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: *Aug 20, 1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 26 1919* *3-1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 191913* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Perry Archie C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.197413* ARMY INVALID. *Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Transferred from: *Group 1* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 JAN 3 1922*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Anthony Perry* Certificate No. *988.816*

Last paid to: *42 Dec 1907* Rate: *18 30* Act of May 11, 1913

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	9 54 EH		1919.	1	13 90 EH		1923.	1		
2				2	8 36			2	11 54 EH			2	12 90 EH			2			
3				3	6 36			3	15 54 EH			3	90			3			
4				4	7 36			4	13 54 EH			4	GROUP 3			4			
1908.	1	9 36		1	8 36			1	17 54 EH			1				1			
2	9 36			2	17 36			2	16 54 EH			2				2			
3	8 36			3	9 36			3	54 EH			3				3			
4	8 36			4	11 T.H.			4	13 54 EH			4				4			
1909.	1	8 36		1	8 T.H.			1	14 54 EH			1				1			
2	9 36			2	18 45 T.H.			2	13 54 EH			2				2			
3	7 36			3	11 T.H.			3	13 54 EH			3				3			
4	9 36			4	18 45 T.H.			4	12 54 EH			4				4			
1910.	1	9 36		1	12 54 EH			1	13 54 EH			1				1			
2	8 36			2	11 54 EH			2	13 54 EH			2				2			
3	8 36			3	10 54 EH			3	16 87 64 EH			3				3			
4	8 36			4	10 54 EH			4	14 90 EH			4				4			

NAME: _____ Certificate No. _____

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perry, Archie C.

Certificate No. 1,197,413 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. E, 161st Ind. Inf.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept. 15, 1920	Jan. 16, 1922				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: SECTION 7 JAN 30 1922

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: 214 15/10/14 JAN 24 1922

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Perry, Arista

Certificate No. 505566 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 133 Ohio N G Inf and D 21 Ohio V Inf

Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Ino	72	April 17, 1926	June 22, 1926			June 7, 1927	JUL 9 1927

Remarks: Accrued order dated NOV 29 1927
Nancy Perry

in home Ohio
JUL 10 1926

NAME: Archie C. Perry										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920										Certificate No. 1,197,413									
Last paid to:										Rate: 12										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922.	9	8	36	DH	1927.	1							
	2				2				2				10	10	12		DH	2											
	3				3				3				11	7	12		DH	3											
	4				4				4				12	8	12		DH	4											
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923.	1	9	12	DH	1928.	1							
	2				2				2				2	8	12		DH	2											
	3				3				3				3	8	12		DH	3											
	4				4				4				Trans to Mo. Payment Card				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4 1/2 175 60				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2	7	36		DH	2											
	3				3				3				GROUP 3 PAID				3												
	4				4				4				TO BE PAID 1927				4												

NAME: ARISTA PERRY										Act of May 1, 1920									
Certificate No.										505566									
Fee										505566									
										GROUP 3									
RATE-- -50-										72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72														
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72														
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72														
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72														
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72														
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72														
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72														
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72														
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72														
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72														
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72														
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72														

NAME: Perry Arista ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 275,750 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 505,576 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr 4133 0 n 4 I 2d 21 0 21 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	10	14 Feb 08	17 Feb 08	Inc.	20	Feb 12 1916	May 22 1916
Reis.	16	20 May 12	13 Aug 12			Feb 12 1921	H
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			35	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 103-0 JUN 9 1916 Home:

6-681

NAME Perry Armistead (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1289792 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Cook Co M 37th U S Vol Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	20	Dec 29 1926	Nov 21 1927				

Remarks: Nov. 3, 1929 | NOV 23 1929

NAME <u>Arista Perry</u>				1st of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <u>505,566</u>							
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>20 35 50</u>				Remarks: <u>275.250</u>							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2		36		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	105
	1	4/14	133		1	11	36		1	4	48		1	4	105
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	48	1920.	2	4	105
	3	9	36		3	12	48		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	105
	1	11	36		1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	105
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4	48	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	105
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	105
	1	11	36		1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	105
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	105
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3	4	105
	4	12			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	105

NAME <u>Armistead Perry</u>		Certificate No. <u>1289792</u>		ACT MAY 1, 1926	
Fees <u>None</u>					
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	20 20 20
JANUARY					4 4
FEBRUARY					4 4
MARCH					4 4
APRIL					4 4
MAY					4 4
JUNE					4 4
JULY					4 4
AUGUST					4 4
SEPTEMBER					4 4
OCTOBER					4 4
NOVEMBER					4 4
DECEMBER					4 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perry Armstrong, H 275.260

Certificate No. 1098980 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 0. '01

Service: opel 72 Wm & Vew

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	12 apr 07	20 Jan 08				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus, I.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Wm Currier</u>				Barracks notified: <u>FEB 11 1910</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>104-2</u>				Home:			

6-551

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Perry, Arnett F.**

Certificate No. 1 446 596 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Service Second Lieut. Co.H. 47th New York Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	20	Jan. 2, 1929	Aug. 9, 1929			
				Died <u>August 11, 1929</u> Reported <u>Sept 14, 1929</u>		
Remarks:						

6-551

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Perry, Arthur					
Certificate No.	42714	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt C 5 Ks Cav				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
Inc	72	Oct. 17, 1925	Dec. 7, 1925						
				Died	Feb 18 1929				
				Remarks	lek.				
				Reported	APR 1 1929				
				DEC 11 1925					

NAME: Perry, Arthur		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	42714	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	-GENERAL LAW-
Service:	Pt C 5 Ks Cav.			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:	Had rt leg				

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		16 20 Oct 1880	23 Nov. 1880		40	June 10, 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		30 June 1912	23 Apr 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
108							

NAME ARTHUR PERRY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 42714

GROUP 2

RATE-	-50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME:

Arthur Perry

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate

To 38

50

Remarks

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 15	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4 15	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 10	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 10	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 12	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4	4 9	4 4 90	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 8	1	1 4 90	1 4 150	Payment Card	1929. 1
2 13	2 4 153 19	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 13	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4 8	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 15	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150		1930. 1
2 10	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 10	3 4 50	3 4 108	3 4 150		3
4 10	4 4 90	4 4 120	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923		4

NAME: *Perry Arthur* (S-P. A. 1.) 4568

Certificate No. *165876* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *P 217 u & I*

Disability: *Dis Lungs.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 21. mch 88</i>	<i>18 May 88</i>				
		<i>Dec. 30 19</i>	<i>JUN 1912</i>			<i>17 JUL 1912</i>	

Fees: *None* 7/17/12 *3/15 1917* Accrued order dated *8/3/17*
 payable to widow *Louisa Graham* 8/21

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* 3/15/17- 3/8/18 Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1917*
 Remarks: *3/15/17- 3/8/18* Transferred to: *4297015* 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. *3816* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Perry Arthur* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1058615* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt 205 Ny & Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1908</i>	<i>JAN 20 1909</i>				
<i>11</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>20 1910</i>				
<i>10</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 23, 1916</i>	<i>May 31, 1916</i>				
Fees:		<i>30. Feb 23, 1921</i>	<i>1921</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1-1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1918* Check No *6038192* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled

Remarks: *Feb 2/1 1918* Accrued order dated *SEP 7 1918*
 payable to widow *Louisa*

Former Roll No. Home: *9/17/18* 6-681

NAME: <i>Arthur Perry</i>				Certificate No. <i>165876</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>772</i>
	2				2		<i>672</i>
	3				3		<i>772</i>
	4				4		<i>772</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>1672</i>
	2				2		<i>772</i>
	3				3		<i>81-7-81</i>
	4				4		<i>90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>490</i>
	2				2		<i>490</i>
	3		<i>472</i>		3		<i>490</i>
	4		<i>672</i>		4		<i>490</i>
1910.	1		<i>772</i>	1914.	1		<i>490</i>
	2		<i>672</i>		2		<i>490</i>
	3		<i>672</i>		3		<i>490</i>
	4		<i>772</i>		4		<i>490</i>
1907.	1			1915.	1		<i>490</i>
	2				2		<i>490</i>
	3				3		<i>490</i>
	4				4		<i>490</i>
1908.	1			1916.	1		<i>490</i>
	2				2		<i>490</i>
	3				3		<i>490</i>
	4				4		<i>490</i>
1909.	1			1917.	1		<i>490</i>
	2				2		<i>490</i>
	3		<i>9 1/2 42</i>		3		<i>490</i>
	4		<i>490</i>		4		<i>490</i>
1910.	1		<i>490</i>	1918.	1		<i>490</i>
	2		<i>490</i>		2		<i>490</i>
	3		<i>490</i>		3		<i>490</i>
	4		<i>490</i>		4		<i>490</i>
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>5.6 Arthur Perry</i>				Certificate No. <i>1058615</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1911			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>1036</i>
	2				2		<i>936</i>
	3				3		<i>1036</i>
	4				4		<i>936</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>936</i>
	2				2		<i>936</i>
	3				3		<i>936</i>
	4				4		<i>936</i>
1909.	1		<i>1154</i>	1913.	1		<i>454</i>
	2		<i>936</i>		2		<i>454</i>
	3		<i>936</i>		3		<i>454</i>
	4		<i>1056</i>		4		<i>454</i>
1910.	1		<i>936</i>	1914.	1		<i>454</i>
	2		<i>1036</i>		2		<i>454</i>
	3		<i>1056</i>		3		<i>454</i>
	4		<i>1036</i>		4		<i>454</i>
1907.	1			1915.	1		<i>454</i>
	2				2		<i>954</i>
	3				3		<i>454</i>
	4				4		<i>454</i>
1908.	1			1916.	1		<i>454</i>
	2				2		<i>454</i>
	3				3		<i>454</i>
	4				4		<i>454</i>
1909.	1			1917.	1		<i>454</i>
	2				2		<i>454</i>
	3				3		<i>454</i>
	4				4		<i>454</i>
1910.	1			1918.	1		<i>454</i>
	2				2		<i>454</i>
	3				3		<i>454</i>
	4				4		<i>454</i>
1907.	1			1919.	1		<i>454</i>
	2				2		<i>454</i>
	3				3		<i>454</i>
	4				4		<i>454</i>
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Perry - Arthur E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *799.658* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*

Service: *Pr B. 6 & D. 1 Mich Cav* *31858*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 17</i>		<i>May 17 - '12</i>	<i>July 24 - '12</i>				
<i>Inc. 23</i>		<i>Jan 14 - 1916</i>	<i>Apr 4 - 1916</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>Jan 14 - 1921</i>	<i>m.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *March 18 1917.* Bureau notified: *APR 18 1917 3-888.*

Remarks: *Died Mar. 18 1917 Accrued order dated MAR 2 1918*
payable to widow Edna E. Belmont, Mich

APR 17 1916 *8730 NL* *MAR 15 1918 ORIGINAL* Home: *14292*

NAME: *Perry - Arthur E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *799.658* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* **8730**

Service: *Pr B. 6 & D. 1 Mich Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 1230</i>		<i>April 9 1912</i>	<i>July 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Former Roll No. *25474* Home: **14292**

NAME: <i>Arthur E Perry</i>				Certificate No. <i>799.658</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1912 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>123</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <i>Arthur E. Perry</i>				Certificate No. <i>799.658</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: *Perry Arthur L.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *11789230* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*
 Service: *Bugler Troop #1 Regt. U.S.V. Carr*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mich 3-1917</i>	<i>Apr 11-1917</i>				

Fees: *None*
GROUP 2
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *Perry, Arthur L.*
 Service *1288679* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID*
 Disability *Corp F 48th U S Vol Inf*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 14, 1926</i>	<i>July 6, 1927</i>			

Died: *June 24, 1928* Reported: *JUL 31 1928*
 Remarks: *June 24, 1928*
 Accrued order dated *JUN 18 1929*
 payable to widow *Ester Perry*
97 D 7- Box # 122
Winston - Salem
North Car

NAME: <i>Arthur L. Perry</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>1178923</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	12
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	12
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	88		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921

Trans. to pu. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Arthur L. Perry</i>		Certificate No. <i>1288679</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID	
Fees <i>None</i>					
RATE—				30	30
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY					4
FEBRUARY					4
MARCH					4
APRIL					4
MAY					4
JUNE					4
JULY				20	350
AUGUST				4	30
SEPTEMBER				4	
OCTOBER				4	
NOVEMBER				4	
DECEMBER				4	

CHECK CANCELED

7/10-21 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Perry, Asa J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *631127* ARMY INVALID. Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. E. 12*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>4 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 Sept 1912</i>	<i>24 Jan 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 May, 1912</i>	<i>6 Aug., 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Reis. Dec 28, 1922: 37081 (D)* Transferred to: *JAN 15 1923*

Died: *Unknown* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1912* - *Drop cancelled 3/16/12 - C. O. 3/3/12*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com.*

Former Roll No. *16 22 BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *St. Louis - Indiana 11/12/12* 6-661

NAME: *Perry, Augustine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *92866* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6933216* ARMY WIDOW. Law *Dec. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward H.*

Service: *Drummer 13 156 22nd VI*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Oct 1909</i>	<i>DEC 7 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Write*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>Asa J. Perry</u>				Act of May 11, 1912 <u>20853</u>				Certificate No. <u>631127</u>			
Last paid to: <u>June 17 @ 10</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	4	90
2	24	57.33		2	4	90		2	4	120	
3	5	36		3	4	90		3	4	120	
4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	120	
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4	90	1916.	1	4	90
2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120	
3	4			3	4	90		3	4	161	
4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150	
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90
2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150	
3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150	
4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150	
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90	
3	4			3	4	90		3	4	118	
4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120	

6-661

NAME: <u>Augustine Perry</u>				Certificate No. <u>693321</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1900 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
2	7	36		2	4	36	
3	7	36		3	4	36	
4	7	36		4	4	36	
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	4	36
2	8	36		2	4	36	
3	10	36		3	4	36	
4	10	36		4	4	36	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1	25	29.80	1914.	1	4	75
2	11	36		2	4	75	
3	11	36		3	4	75	
4	11	36		4	4	75	

6-661

NAME: Perry Augustus E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 301.651 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Priv 13' 8th Inf ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	6 July 1904	2 Dec. 1904		30	14 Jan 1920	22 March 1913
Rein	17	4 June 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	
	23	14 Jan 1915		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 6 1922 Bureau notified: 3-10P-2-OCT 19 1922

Remarks: Accrued order dated JAN 8 1923

Died Oct 6 1922 payable to widow Julia E. Perry Lullivan maine

Former Roll No. JAN 13 1923 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: Perry Augustus S ACT OF MAY 11 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 61162 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 25 1938

Service: Pa 157 Mr S

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	15 Dec 1907	June 1907			25 May 1912	11 Dec 1912
Rein	13	23 Dec 1907	9 Nov 1907	Inc	50	July 9 1912	AUG 20 1914
	15	26 Aug 1907					

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: J. Georgetown, N.Y.

Died: Dec. 28, 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 23 1918

Reimbursement order dated Apr. 15 1918

payable to Josephine Perry

No. 5845852 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. Home: APR 19 1918

6-681

NAME: Perry, Austin E. (3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No. 1105879 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Service Pt A H Inf Act of May 1, 1920
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				SEP 1 2 1929	SEP 2 4 1929
				Remarks: Ck. dated 8-4-26 canceled.			

NAME: Perry, Austin E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1105879		ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Service: Pri, A 3 n. H. Inf. Act Feb. 8, 1907.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis.	72	5 March, 07	22 Aug., 07
Reis.	78	18 May, 1912	23 July, 1912
Inc.	35	21 Dec., 1913	29 May, 1913
Reis.	30	21 Dec., 1917	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 126-2		Home: BOSTON, MASE.	

1105879

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929					
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	7 50	EH 6	EH 50	7 50	EH			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	7 50	EH 6	EH 6	EH				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	8 50	EH 8	EH 6	EH				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	6 50	EH 6	EH 6	EH				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	6 50	EH 7	EH 6	EH				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	6 50	EH 6	EH 8	EH				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	6 50	EH 6	EH 8	EH				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	8 50	EH 6	EH 7	EH				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	8 50	EH 7	EH 6	EH 6	EH				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	6 50	EH 6	EH 6	EH					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	6 50	EH 7	EH 8	EH					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	6 50	EH 7	EH 6	EH					

NAME:

Austin E. Perry *Act of May 11, 1912.* 20871

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 1105879

Last paid to:

Rate :

Remarks :

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	3 1/2	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 150	1	
2		2	8	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	10/2 53.20	3	6	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4	3	
4	4 33	4	4	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	4	1	4	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2	8	2	7	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	10/12	3	9 80 70	3	4 75	3	4 161	3	4 50	3	
4	4	4	4 57	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	4	1	4	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	4 150	1	
2	5	2	57 50	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	
3	18	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4	22	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	5	1	75	1	4 87 1/2	1	4 150	1	4 150	1	
2	8 1	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	
3	9	3	4 75	3	4 118	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4	5	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	

NAME: *Perry Avery A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *259 205* ARMY INVALID. 24747
 Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Chir - D - 20 Iowa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Mar 1907</i>	<i>21 June 1907</i>				
<i>Class</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>	<i>21 June 1907</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *Chico Calif*

Died: *Sept. 22 1914* Buried: *OCT 15 1914* *3 - 1081*

Remarks: *Died 22 Sept 1914 Accrued order dated 27 Aug 1915.*

Former Roll No. *SEP 3 1915 62-4* Home: *Josephine Perry, Croville Calif*

NAME: *Perry Barbara E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *452 341* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Ralls*

Service: *1 Sgt E 128 & E 9 Ill Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1924</i>	<i>30</i>					
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>						

Died: *Feb. 24. 1928* Reported: *MAR 19 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Avery A. Perry</i>										Certificate No. <i>259205</i>									
Last paid to: <i>@ 12 June 07</i>										Rate: <i>27</i>									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	8/30	23 ²⁰		2	7	60		2				2				2			
3	6	60		3	5	60		3	7/24/15	17 ⁵⁰		3				3			
4	6	60		4	6	60		4				4				4			
1	6	60		1	5	60		1	GROUP 3			1				1			
1908.	2	12	60	2	5	60		2				2				2			
3	6	60		3	5	60		3				3				3			
4	8	60		4	4	60		4				4				4			
1	6	60		1	4	60 ¹²		1				1				1			
1909.	2	8	60	2	4	81		2				2				2			
3	6	60		3	4			3				3				3			
4	6	60		4	4	81		4				4				4			
1	5	60		1	81			1				1				1			
1910.	2	7	60	2	4	81		2				2				2			
3	6	60		3	4	81		3				3				3			
4	5	60		4				4				4				4			

DEAD.

NAME: BARBARA E. PERRY.										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920									
Certificate No. 452341																			
Form										ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 1									
RATE—		30	50																
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50													
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50													
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELLED												
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50														

Lib. for Act 3-1081/13

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gerry, Barbara E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 452,341 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Galls

Service: 1 Sgt E 128 and E 9. Ill Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	29 Mar 95	28 Sept 97			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
From: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>20449</u> JAN 16 1917						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gerry, Earnest M. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 980886 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: 1st Lt 1st Cav 1st Regt 7th Mo Caval

Disability: Priv. Co. A. 2nd Mo. S. M. Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		18-23 May 1912	12 Nov 1912				
		15 Aug 1909	24 Aug 1909	REISSUE		24 May 1912	Oct. 5 1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				30 July 5, 1914	
						40 June 10, 1918	
From:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 30-1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 15 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u>* Return to correct rate service + name from Earnest M. Perry</u>							
<u>Benjamin M. Perry and allow Inc.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>196. JUN 27 1890</u> Home:							

NAME: *Perry Bassina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *59-809* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.*

Service: *Pr. 23 Ind. Bati N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 19 mch 86</i>	<i>18 may 68</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/13/15* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Perry Beckery* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *822693* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George M.*

Service: *Priv. Co. 9 104 Cav.*

ISSUES: *married 1891*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Oct 2-1916</i>	<i>mch 21-1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Barsina Perry Certificate No. 59809

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	7			2		36		2				2			
	3				3	7			3		UNDER 1		3				3			
	4				4	7			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	9				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4				2				2				2		
	3	3			3	4				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36			4				4				4		3/3

NAME: Beckery Perry Certificate No. 822693

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	13-48 ⁸⁰	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	8	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID 22

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Perry, Beckie M* DEAD

Certificate No. *5510403* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 17 1904*

Name of Soldier: *Wesley*

Service: *1st Co 2nd Tenn Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>30 April 1903</i>			

Fee: _____

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *19th or 20th Dec. 1908* Bureau not filed: *3-1081-1-7-10.*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *41.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Perry Ben**

Certificate No. **1212072** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt A 2nd Ga. Inf.**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Feb 23 1922	Nov 8 1922				

Fee: **\$20 Milo B Stevens & Co.**

GRANT ?

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: **NOV 15 1922** 6-681

NAME: Beckie M. Perry				DEAD				Certificate No. 551403							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1912				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		49	1911.	1		KNOXVILLE	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		GRUVE 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		pc. 9A-12-25-09	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: BEN PERRY				Certificate No. 1212072											
Last paid to: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1923. 125⁵⁰

1927. 125⁵⁰

1928. 125⁵⁰

1929. 125⁵⁰

1930. 125⁵⁰

Trans. to Payment Card.

NAME: *Peru, Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *526 520* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt A 83" Ind*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Sept 1892</i>	<i>8 Feb 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharged - pensioned under Act of Feb 6 1907 by same of Sept 16 1911. R Sept 16 1911*

Former Roll No. *29929 Oct June 27 1890* Home: *L. I. R.*

NAME: *Peru, Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *526 520* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt A 83" Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 30 1911</i>	<i>6 Sept 1911</i>				
<i>Reim</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>26 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Aug 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 28, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 19 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29929 Oct June 27 1890* Home: *L. I. R.*

NAME: <u>Benjamin Perry</u>				Certificate No. <u>526520</u>			
Last paid for: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>72</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <u>Benjamin Perry</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>526520</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1911</u>				Rate: <u>124 30 50</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1911</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: *Perry Benjamin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *602687* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. 4. 148 N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	20	<i>Feb 25, 1907</i>	<i>May 24, 1907</i>				
REISSUE.	22	<i>May 24, 1912</i>	<i>Oct. 17, 1912</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				Inc.	72	<i>June 15-1921</i>	<i>JUL 19 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, Nov. 25, 1912* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 3, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1922*

Remarks: *No payment made at Buf. on Reis. dated Oct. 17, 1912*

Former Roll No. *AUG 2 1921* Home: *Sis 2/11/1913* 6-511

NAME: *Perry Benjamin* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *602681* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri 4 148 N.Y. Inf.* *Jamestown N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
orig.	12	<i>11 July 90</i>	<i>22 June 91</i>				
Reis	20	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 May 07</i>				
	20	<i>27 May 07</i>	<i>27 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Washington Nov. 25, 1912 B.O. Nov 20*

Died: *12* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-511

NAME: <u>Benjamin Perry</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>				Certificate No. <u>602681</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct. 1912 @ 20</u>				Rate: <u>2250</u> <u>3250</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	6750	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2				2	4	96		2	4	72				
	3				3				3	4	96		3	4	72				
	4				4				4	4	96		4	4	72				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	6750	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	96		2						
	3				3				3	4	16980		3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	6750	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2						
	3				3				3	4	207.93		3						
	4				4				4	4	216		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	6750	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	216		2						
	3				3				3	4	94.10		3						
	4				4				4	4	96		4						

NAME: <u>Perry Benjamin Perry</u>				Certificate No. <u>602681</u>			
Last paid to: <u>72 70.2250</u>				Remarks: <u>72 70.2250</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	96	1911.	1	7	00
	2	5			2		
	3	6	7.93		3	7	
	4	7	60		4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	6	
	3				3	9	
	4				4	1108	
1909.	1			1913.	1	100P 1	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Perry, Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *785564* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1937.

Service: *1st Mo. Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1217 May 1907</i>	<i>27 Feb 1912</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>	<i>11 July 1913</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			<i>30</i>	<i>" " 1918</i>	
		<i>1927 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Jan 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 25 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1914*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7/20/14*
able to widow Nancy A.

Former Roll No. *207. JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Perry Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *115,818* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: *P K 1 Mo Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>			

10-a in

Died *Apr 4 1926* Reported *MAR 17 1926*

Remarks: *Letter not delivered (Letter)*

NAME: *Benjamin Perry*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Certificate No. *785565*

Last paid to: *Benjamin Perry*
Rate: *\$2.50*
Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	22	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1	13	1		1		1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	11	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
3	10	3	22	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1	4 57613	1		1		1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	2	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
3	12	3	4 18622	3		3		3	
4	12	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1	12	1	4 75	1		1		1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	nc.	1922. 2		1926. 2	
3	11 65	3	20 6830	3		3		3	
4	18	4	Glover 2	4		4		4	

DEAD

6-581

NAME: BENJAMIN F. PERRY.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees: 115818

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Perry Benjamin F (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 115818 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1912

Service: 9' 1 Mo Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Wd R foot and dis of spine and ch diarrhoea

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	17 Aug 98	12 Sept 99	Reis.	25	20 May 1912	11 Sept 1912
				Inc.	30	13 Sept 1914	5 Dec 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified: Inc. 72 Oct 10 1921 FEB 1 5 1922

Remarks: Transferred to: May 1, 1920 Nov. 7, 1922

Former Roll No. 23664 Home:

6-681

NAME: Perry Benjamin F (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 388187 ARMY INVALID. Law: 275.475 ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: 1st C 29 Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	27 Feb 07	17 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS DECEASED.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: W. Anderson O

Former Roll No. 106-03 Home:

6-681

NAME: Benjamin F Perry				Certificate No. 115818			
Last paid to: Rate: 17 25 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 110 120 130 140 150 160 170 180 190 200 210 220 230 240 250 260 270 280 290 300 310 320 330 340 350 360 370 380 390 400 410 420 430 440 450 460 470 480 490 500 510 520 530 540 550 560 570 580 590 600 610 620 630 640 650 660 670 680 690 700 710 720 730 740 750 760 770 780 790 800 810 820 830 840 850 860 870 880 890 900 910 920 930 940 950 960 970 980 990 1000				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: Benjamin F Perry				DECEASED.				Certificate No. 388187			
Last paid to: Rate: 17 JUN 4 1907 20				Remarks: 275.475							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		

NAME: *Perry Benjamin F* 26231 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *401720* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri F 31 Iowa Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 12</i>	<i>18 Apr 1907</i>	<i>21 Apr 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>Oct 30, 1911</i>		
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>3 Apr 1911</i>	<i>12 Apr 1911</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Ada Perry</i>			
<i>Pri 24</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Tamora, Nebr.</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/21/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Died: *Jan 14, 1915* Bureau **APR 22 1915**

Remarks:

Transferred to: *Tamora Nebr*

Former Roll No. *28370 A.F.* Home: **NOV 7 1917** c-661

NAME: *Perry Benjamin F* 37215 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *725485* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEB. 6, 1912*

Service: *Capt 24 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue 12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>MAY 10 1907</i>	<i>Jan 10 1916</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>Mar 10 1916</i>		
<i>Reissue 18</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Sophronia Perry</i>				
			<i>#1533 Avon St. La Crosse Wis.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died: *1/10/16* Bureau **JAN 26 1916**

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *2342* Home: **37215 MAR 18 1916**

NAME: Benjamin F. Perry Certificate No. 401727

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: 12 75 240 FEB 5 1903 34 53 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45.10		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
	1				1	9			1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	16	36		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4	7	65.10		4				4				4		
	1	11			1		45.		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	8	80		4	TO DATE OF			4		
	1	7			1	4	72		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	72		2	GROUP 1		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: Benjamin F. Perry Certificate No. 725485

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: 12 18 Remarks: 401727

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4	520		2	5	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	5	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	5	36		4	4	54		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	5	36		1	4	54		1				1		
1908.	2	13	36	1912.	2	5	3880	1916.	2	31	420	1920.	2	TO DATE OF	DEATH	1924.	2		
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8	54		4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	54		1				1				1		
1909.	2	1	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	GROUP 1		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4	4			4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	54		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	54		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		

NAME: *Perry Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.) 26232

Certificate No. *33328* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~February 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co B 35th Inf 12 La Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Nov 1907</i>			<i>Died</i>	<i>1913</i>
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 July 1909</i>	<i>27 July 1909</i>			<i>Received Pension Order Dated</i>	<i>Nov 22 1913</i>
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Mch 1913</i>			<i>Payable to</i>	<i>Widow</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Discharge</i>			
<i>Ending 24 Nov 1912 date of death 119</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>27-181</i>				Home:			

6-281

NAME: (3-P. A. 1s)

Perry Benjamin F.

Certificate No. **1,020,157** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt & Corp 15 Bty Ind V L A**

Disability:

6-2872

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 26, 1923	Sept 28, 1923		
Remarks:				<i>May 24 1928</i>	
Accrued on				Report JUN 12 1928	
payable to widow					
OCT 2 1923					

SEP 25 1928

NAME: <u>Benjamin F Perry</u>					Certificate No. <u>853325</u>														
Last paid to <u>4 OCT 1907</u> <u>12 20.30</u>					Remarks: <u>NEW 7 1907 65 20 8/3/9.57 10</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
	1	24	65 20		1	6			1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	45	1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	13	45		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4				4				4		
	1	14	45		5	5	48		1	Des Moines			1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	GROUP 1		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	57 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME		BENJAMIN F PERRY											
Certificate No.		1020157											
Fees		1020157											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: *Perry, Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *1020137* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *P. & Corp'l 15 Batty Ind. Vol. I.A.*
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>			<i>19-5 June 1912</i>	
						<i>25-13 Nov 1912</i>	<i>22 Nov 1913</i>
						<i>30 " 1917</i>	
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	

 Fees:
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *224* JUN 27 '290 Home: G-681

NAME: *Perry, Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Certificate No. *225691* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *P. & 9th Cav*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>				
		<i>15-13 Oct 1909</i>	<i>27 Dec 1909</i>				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *16 Dec 1909* Bureau notified:
P.M. Hartford, K.
 Remarks: *Discontinued under order 7-23-10*
 Former Roll No. *136* GENERAL LAW Home: G-681

NAME: *Benjamin F. Perry* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *1020157*

Last paid to: *Benjamin F. Perry* Date: *Feb 26 1915* Amount: *3040.50* Remark: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
2	10			2				2	4	75		2	4	120	2	4	50		
3	9			3				3	4	75		3	4	120	3	4	50		
4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120	4	4	50		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
2	9			2				2	4	75		2	4	120	2	4	50		
3				3	22			3	4	75		3	4	151	3	4	50		
4				4	13			4	4	75		4	4	150	4	4	50		
1909.	1			1		7340		1	4	75		1	4	150	1	4	50		
2	12			2				2	4	75		2	4	150	2	4	50		
3	12			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150	3	4	50		
4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150	4	4	50		
1910.	1			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150	1	4	50		
2	11			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150	2	4	50		
3	11			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150	3	4	50		
4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150	4	4	50		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Benjamin F. Perry* Certificate No. *225681*

Last paid to: *Benjamin F. Perry* Date: *Feb 15* Amount: *15* Remark: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	29			2				2				2				2			
3	10			3				3				3				3			
4	9			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	9			2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	12			2				2				2				2			
3	12			3				3				3				3			
4	12			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Accrued paid widow 11 May 1916

NAME: *Perry, Berry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4449* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. K. 2 Ky. Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>9 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *May 26/19* Bureau notified: *10 3 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *932* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Perry Betsey A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *567 279* ARMY WIDOW Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier *Merrill* Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt & 2nd Lt B 118 N Y V I*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>30</i>				
	40	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>					

Died: *July 8. 1928*

Reported: *AUG 30 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Berry Perry</i>										Certificate No. <i>4449</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	60		3		60		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	60		4		GROUP 2		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	60		2		60		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		

NAME		BETSEY A. PERRY,						Act May 23, 1928							
Certificate No.		567279						Act of May 1, 1920							
Fees								ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916							
								GROUP 1							
RATE—		30						40							
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

Let. for 595 81
3-10-81 / 27

Let. for 595 81
2-10-81 / 27

NAME: *Perry Betsey* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *567279* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Merrill Perry*

Service: *Capt. and 2nd Lt. U.S. 118th Inf. Vol. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>11" Jan. 1904</i>	<i>16" Feb. 1904</i>			
		<i>12-19-1904</i>				
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8855</i>						

OCT 31 1918

NAME: *Perry Betsey* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Certificate No. *256345* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *5-21*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr. F. 170 Q.V.S.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 July 1890</i>	<i>23 March 1891</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>512</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Perry Betsy J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *594902* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Orin J.*

Service: *Pvt. A 50 reg N.Y.S.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 25 Apr 1915</i>	<i>15 July 1915</i>
INC. 12		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC. 20		SEP 8 1916	SEP 18 1916

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/11/17* Bureau notified: *MAY 5 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 21 1916

NAME: Perry Bettie (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 822 696 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pt A 12 US C H Arty

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Jan. 13. 1925*

Reported: *FEB 14 1925*

Remarks:

NAME <i>Betsy J. Perry</i>				Certificate No. <i>594902</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8-12-20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	7	
	3			1915.	1	4	36
	4				2	4	36
1908.	1	8	24		3	4	36
	2	8	34		4	4	36
	3	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	4	8			2	4	36
1909.	1	8			3	4	36
	2	9			4	4	36
	3	9		1917.	1	4	60
	4	7			2	4	60
1910.	1	6			3	4	60
	2	7			4		
	3	7		1918.	1		
	4	7			2		

NAME BETTIE PERRY		Certificate No. 822696		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 2			
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30		
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30		
MARCH	4 30				
APRIL	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30			

NAME: *Perry Bettie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *822696* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 2, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pvt A 12 U. S. Colored Hy Arty*

ISSUES: *married 1900* MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 27-1916</i>	<i>March 21-1917</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc 30</i>		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>Elliot Waggaman \$10.00 4/13-17</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Perry Blanche* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *837395* ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pri E 7" C. Cav*

ISSUES: *Married 1893* MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 21-1916</i>	<i>Jan 28-1918</i>			
		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>C. A. Scott \$10.00 2/1/18</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 8 1918 6-679

NAME: Bettie Perry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. 822696

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1908

NAME: Blanche Perry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. 837395

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1 4 75	1919. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1908

NAME: *Perry Bridget C. (Insane)*

Certificate No. *494606*

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Andrew Perry*

Service: *Art B. 17 Conn. V. I.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Mch 98</i>	<i>14 June 1900</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died *Mch 1911*

Bureau notified *Mch 24 1911*

Remarks: *John H. Perry Conservatory*

Rel. by Conservatory

Former Roll No. *373 Fulton St - Bklyn N.Y.*

6-679

NAME:

12 *Bridget C. Perry (Insane)*

Certificate No.

494606

MAY to: 4 - 1909

Date: 12

Remarks:

John A. Perry (Conservator)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	1386 ✓			3				3				3				3	
		4	1236 ✓			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	1736 ✓	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>alleged</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME:

Perry, Bruce

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

41549

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment

Service:

Pot. U. S. Marine Corps.

Disability:

Mal. poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	JUL 6 1909	JAN 1 3 1910				

Fees:

25 fepd. Wm. Fletcher Co. 1/19/10.

San Francisco.

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-67

NAME: Bruce Perry
Regular Establishment. 11 1 549

Last paid to: _____
Rate: 6
Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	7			4		18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	18.		1	4	18		1	4	6		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	18	1921.	2	4	18	1925.	2	4		1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18.		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4		1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2	4	18	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

1/19/10-20-25 per 4 15
10 18
8
9

Trans. to 40.
Payment Card.

6-577

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perry, Bryant

Certificate No. 1061334 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co G 1st U.S. Cav. Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 4 Sept 1909	25 Sept 1909			DEAD	
		Inc 20 5 July 1911	14 July 1911				
		Rein 22 4 Jan 1913	25 June 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 4/27/13 - PM Bureau notified: 3-748-5/12/13-4

Remarks: Colerain NS 1151613-6/4/13-60 C. Grant

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1900. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perry, Bryant

Certificate No. 1061334 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1900.

Service: Pvt Co G 1st U.S. C.V. Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	29 Aug 1906	28 Sept 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 173. Home:

6-681

NAME <u>Bryant Perry</u>												DEAD		Certificate No. <u>1061334</u>									
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Aug 1909</u>				Rate: <u>1520</u>				Remarks: <u>Dead</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>144 45</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<u>117 46</u>		2		<u>13 45</u>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<u>10 49 83</u>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<u>16 60</u>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>15 60</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<u>11 60</u>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<u>19 60</u>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<u>14 60</u>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>14 60</u>	1917.	1		<u>KNOXVILLE</u>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<u>8/14 30</u>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<u>GRUET 2</u>		3				3				3						
	4		<u>13 47-</u>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<u>12 45</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<u>11 45</u>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<u>15 45</u>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<u>10 45</u>		4				4				4				4						

NAME <u>Bryant Perry</u>												Certificate No. <u>1061334</u>											
Last <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<u>56</u>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<u>19 36</u>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<u>11 36</u>		3		<u>KNOXVILLE</u>		3				3				3						
	4		<u>GRUET 2</u>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Perry-Burton R* (S-P. A. L.) 16642

Certificate No. *3530253* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Blk smith L 10 Mich VC*

Disability: *Chr diar & pils*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Penl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>9 June 08</i>	<i>29 June 08</i>				
<i>Inc</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Linden Mich*

Died: *June 28 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *W Died June 28 1915 Accrued order dated NOV 3 1915*

payable to widow *Charlotte Perry-Linden, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 1 1915 9 ORIGINAL* Home: 14324 6-681

NAME: *Perry Burton R* 9422 (S-P. A. L.) 15772

Certificate No. *3530253* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Blacksmith L 10 Mich VC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Penl</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>25 Apr. 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Penl + Inc 69 19.229*

Former Roll No. *19.229 69* Home:

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1761

END

